

Abbas, Leo, Mayor of Happy Valley-Goose Bay, Newfoundland, visitor in the gallery, 721

Abella, Hon. Rosalie Silberman, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
Commission, tabled, 17, 1914

Aboriginal Awareness Day, st, 1538-39

Aboriginal education, st, 2028

Aboriginal Healing Foundation, 2004 annual report tabled, 1541

Aboriginal Peoples, Standing Senate Committee

Authority to engage services, notice, 56, motion adopted, 119

Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 56, motion adopted, 119

Authority to study involvement of Aboriginal communities and businesses in economic development activities, notice, 230, motion adopted, 245-46

Government response to study on issues affecting urban Aboriginal youth, 6th Report, notice, 165, motion adopted, 221

Response ref to com, 1163

Membership, 17, adopted, 28-30

Reports

1st, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 54

See Journals of the Senate

2nd, budget, study on involvement of Aboriginal communities and businesses in economic development activities in Canada, 519-20; adopted, 564

See Journals of the Senate

3rd, Tlicho Land Claims and Self-Government bill C-14, without amdt, 686-87

4th, First Nations Fiscal and Statistical Management bill C-20, without amdt, 881

5th, budget, study of involvement of aboriginal communities and businesses in economic development activities, 1039-40; adopted, 1135

See Journals of the Senate

6th, Labrador Inuit Land Claims Agreement bill C-56, without amdt, 1541

7th, First Nations Oil and Gas and Money Management bill C-54, without amdt but with observations, 2187-88

Acadie-Bathurst and Miramichi electoral districts, to change boundaries, bill C-36.

1r, 486; 2r, 541-42, 579-82; ref to com, 582; rep without amdt but with observations, 746; 3r, 783-84; r.a., chap.6, 2005, 795

Speakers: Senators

Austin, Jack, 541, 542

Bacon, Lise, 784

Corbin, Eymard G., 581-82

Joyal, Serge, 784

Kinsella, Noël A., 541-42, 580-81, 582, 783-84

Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 579-80, 783

Access to census information

Presentation of petitions, 215-16, 410-11, 536, 632-33

Accountability of government, inquiry, notice, 2077-78**Action against poverty**, st, 1718**Adams, Hon. Willie**

Department of Canadian Heritage and Parks Canada Agency amendment bill C-7, 475
 Fisheries and Oceans, Nunavut, consultation with stakeholders on new quota, qu, 1082, (r)
 2109
 Masiliit and Torngat Fish Producers Cooperative Society Fishing Agreement, st, 1081
 Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999
 amendment bill C-15, 597, 1304-05, 1312, 1316, 1326-27
 National Security and Defence Committee report
 4th, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for Canada),
 559

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne

Consideration of Speech from the Throne, motion adopted, 9
 Engrossing and presenting of Address to Her Excellency the Governor General of
 Canada,
 Motion for Address in reply, Hon. Jim Munson, seconded Hon. Maria Chaput, 23-28,
 debate, 43-49, 61-65, m in amdt (*Kinsella*), 65-66, debate (*con't*), 66-72, 86-92,
 110-12, 129-32, 153-57, 170-73, 189-208, m in amdt, adopted, 208-09,
 motion, as amended, adopted, 209

Speakers: Senators

Atkins, Norman K., 203-06
 Austin, Jack, 190-96
 Banks, Tommy, 131-32
 Callbeck, Catherine S., 172-73
 Chaput, Maria, 26-28
 Christensen, Ione, 110-12
 Day, Joseph A., 43-45, 46
 Forrestall, J. Michael, 130-31
 Jaffer, Mobina S.B., 199-201
 Keon, Wilbert J., 153-55, 173
 Kinsella, Noël A., 61-65, 66
 LaPierre, Laurier L., 46-48
 LeBreton, Marjory, 197-99
 Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 70-72
 Meighen, Michael A., 196, 197, 201-03
 Mercer, Terry M., 66-67
 Moore, Wilfred P., 155-57
 Morin, Yves, 88-90
 Munson, Jim, 23-26
 Murray, Lowell, 173, 206-08, 209

Oliver, Donald H., 68-70
Phalen, Gerard A., 48-49
Stratton, Terry, 170-71
Tkachuk, David, 87-88
Trenholme Counsell, Marilyn, 90-92
Termination of debate on eighth sitting day, notice, 36, m adopted, 72

Adjournment, 50, 120, 174, 246, 307, 359, 406, 483, 565, 630, 692, 743, 823, 840, 916, 998, 1059, 1119, 1189, 1258, 1347, 1396, 1444, 1508, 1594, 1655, 1752, 1871, 1910-11, 1962, 2026, 2093, 2240

Aeronautics amendment bill S-33. 1r, 1260; 2r, 1339-40; point of order, 1356-61; Speaker's ruling reserved, 1389; Speaker's ruling, 1461-62; order withdrawn, 1462

Speakers: Senators

Austin, Jack, 1358
Cools, Anne C., 1359, 1360-61
Munson, Jim, 1339-40
Rompkey, Bill, 1359, 1360
Stratton, Terry, 1358-59
Tkachuk, David, 1356-57, 1361

Afghanistan, inauguration of President, report of Canada's representative tabled, 946

Aga Khan

Congratulations on being awarded the Companion of the Order of Canada, st, 1415
Global Centre for Pluralism, st, 1415

Agriculture and Agri-Food

Agricultural Income Stabilization Program
Inequities, qu, 1783-84
Suggested changes, qu, 688-89, 724-25, (r) 753
Aid to cattle and grain industries, qu, 82-83
Aid to farm producers, qu, 539-40
Aid to farmers, comments by Minister, qu, 394-95, (r) 491
Aid to industry, qu, 297-98, (r) 316
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, tabled, 690
Aid to cattle industry, qu, 21-22, (r) 60-61; qu, 377-78, (r) 449; 523, (r) 575; 844-45, (r) 1009-10
Culling of older animals, qu, 867, 1044-45, (r) 1067; qu, 1285
Class-action suit by Coalition of Canadian Farmers, qu, 1044, (r) 1388-89
Effect on cattle farmers, qu, 725-26, (r) 804, (r) 976
Effect on cattle industry, qu, 413, (r) 526
Possibility of disease in United States cow, qu, 1568
British Columbia, avian influenza outbreak in poultry industry, qu, 232, (r) 258
Crop Insurance Program, possibility of adjustment to rules for grain farmers, qu, 107
Cross-border movement of cattle, qu, 152

Government measures to relieve problems in industry, st, 1684
Income Stabilization Program, review of administrative aspects, qu, 1495
Monsanto, study on genetically modified corn, right of public to be informed, qu, 1587, (r)
1691
Problems in farm community, qu, 1285
Possibility of review by joint parliamentary/industry committee, qu, 1632-33
Report entitled *Empowering Canadian Farmers in the Market Place*, qu, 1783
United States
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, opening of border to live cattle, Montana court
case, qu, 1758-59
Opening of border to live cattle, st, 1755

Agriculture and Forestry, Standing Senate Committee

Authority to continue study on development and marketing of value-added agricultural,
agri-food and forest products, notice, 39, motion adopted, 76
Authority to continue study on present state and future of agriculture and forestry, notice,
38-39, motion adopted, 76
Authority to engage services, notice, 39, motion adopted, 76
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, notice, 446; motions adopted, 481-82, 1288
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 39, motion adopted, 76
Authority to study rural poverty, notice, 2101
Membership, 17, adopted, 28-30
Reports
1st, pursuant to Rule 104, tabled, 36
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, entitled "Value-added and Agriculture in Canada", tabled, 514; debate, 677-80, 1055-
57, 1136-37, 1341-43; adopted, 1343
3rd, budget, study on value-added agricultural, agri-food and forest products, power to
hire staff, 514-15; adopted, 546
See Journals of the Senate
4th, budget, study on the present state and the future of agriculture and forestry in
Canada, power to hire staff and travel, 515; adopted, 546
See Journals of the Senate
5th, budget, study of present state and future of agriculture and forestry, 1063; adopted,
1113
See Journals of the Senate
6th, Canada Grain, Canada Transportation amendment bill C-40, without amdt, 1303-04
7th, study on present state and future of agriculture and forestry, tabled, 1335-36, 1610;
adopted, 2171-73
8th, Spirit Drinks Trade bill S-38, with 3 amdts, 1582; adopted, 1604-05

AIDS Awareness Week, st, 350

Air India tragedy, 20th anniversary, st, 1579-80

Air passenger and cargo service, inquiry, notice, 1877

Alberta

Congratulations to recipients of Centennial Medal, st, 1998
Heavy rains and floods, st, 1540

Alberta, Province of, inquiry, notice, 1123; debate, 1213-15, 1276-78, 1343, 1629, 2176

Speakers: Senators

Maheu, Shirley, 1276, 1277-78
Mitchell, Grant, 1213-14, 1215
Plamondon, Madeleine, 1629
Prud'homme, Marcel, 1276, 1278, 1343, 2176

Alberta Scene, st, 1148

Alzheimer Society of Canada Awareness Month, st, 570

Andreychuk, Hon. A. Raynell

Action against poverty, st, 1718
Assassination of former Prime Minister of Lebanon, Rafik Hariri, motion in condemnation and support of justice, 710-11, 741-42
Boyer, the late Bob, st, 484
Burma, detention of Aung San Suu Kyi, st, 1509
Business of the Senate, 364-65
Canada-Africa Parliamentary Association, 3rd Session of Pan-African Parliament, Mar.29-Apr.1/05, rep tabled, 1282
Canada Elections amendment bill S-22, 900
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation
Ukraine, Radio Canada International cutbacks, qu, 411-12, (r) 491-92; qu, 608, 609, 751, 752
Citizenship and Immigration
Deportation of Aman Prakash, qu, 1511; (r) 1884
Granting of immigrant status to individuals under protection of churches, qu, 537, 538
Human smuggling, qu, 1165, 1166
Interception of fraudulent documents, qu, 920-21, (r) 1046-47
Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1703-04, 1705
Criminal Code amendment (cruelty to animals) bill S-24, 896, 897
Criminal Code amendment (mental disorder) bill C-10, 762-4, 765, 1265-66
Criminal Code amendment (trafficking in person) bill C-49, 2036-38, 2039
Criminal Code, Controlled Drugs and Substances amendment bill C-53, 2120
Criminal Code (protection of children and other vulnerable person), Canada Evidence amendment bill C-2, 1784
Efficacy of government in implementing Kyoto Protocol, inquiry, 1102, 2006, 2048-51
Environment
Kyoto Protocol, plan of compliance, qu, 1064
Plan to implement Kyoto Accord, qu, 726-27
Foreign Affairs
China and Libya, visit by Prime Minister, human rights issues, members of delegation, qu, 487

Election in Zimbabwe, st, 776-77

Iran, statement by President regarding Israel, qu, 2014

Jean Chrétien Pledge to Africa Act, problems with legislation, qu, 379

Release of foreign policy review paper, qu, 830, 831

Rwanda and Sudan, aid and assistance, qu, 353, 354, (r) 379-80

Ukraine

Breakdown in electoral process, statement by Leader of the Government, 338

Resolution of election results, qu, 393

Selection process of election monitors, qu, 412, (r) 467

Zimbabwe, election monitoring, qu, 520-21

Human Rights Committee

Authority to continue study of legal issues affecting on-reserve matrimonial real property on breakdown of marriage or common law relationship, 181, 225

Authority to engage services, 125

Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 486, 949, 998, 1756

Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 364

Authority to permit electronic coverage, 125

Authority to study cases of alleged discrimination in hiring and promotion practices and employment equity for minority groups in federal public service, 181, 223-24

Authority to study international obligations regarding children's rights and freedoms, 181, 224

Authority to study issues related to national and international obligations, 181, 224-25

Reports

1st, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 36

See Journals of the Senate

2nd, budget and authorization to engage services, study of international obligations regarding children's rights and freedoms, 295-96, 347, 348

See Journals of the Senate

3rd, budget and authorization to engage services, study of issues related to national and international obligations, 295, 348

See Journals of the Senate

4th, interim entitled "On-Reserve Matrimonial Real Property: Still Waiting", tabled, 516, 547-48

5th, budget, release of additional funds (study on Canada's international obligations in regard to the rights and freedoms of children, power to travel, 516, 548

See Journals of the Senate

6th, budget, release of additional funds (study on issues relating to human rights), 516, 548

See Journals of the Senate

7th, budget, study on the Federal Public Service, power to hire staff, 517, 548

See Journals of the Senate

8th, budget, study on an invitation to the Minister of Indian and Northern Affairs, power to hire staff, 517, 548

See Journals of the Senate

9th, authority to extend date of final report on study of international obligations regarding children's rights and freedoms, 747, 792

-
- 10th, authority to extend date of final report on study of issues related to national and international obligations, 747, 793
- 11th, authority to extend date of final report on study of cases of alleged discrimination in hiring and promotion practices and employment equity for minority groups in federal public service, 747, 793
- 12th, authority to extend date of final report on study of legal issues affecting on-reserve matrimonial real property on breakdown of marriage or common law relationship, 748, 793
- 13th, budget, study of international obligations regarding children's rights and freedoms, 881-82, 938
See Journals of the Senate
- 14th, budget, study of issues related to national and international obligations, 882, 938
See Journals of the Senate
- 15th, budget, study of cases of alleged discrimination in hiring and promotion practices and employment equity for minority groups in federal public services, 882, 938
See Journals of the Senate
- 16th, budget, study of legal issues affecting on-reserve matrimonial real property on breakdown of marriage or common law relationship, 882-83, 938
See Journals of the Senate
- 17th, interim, study on legal issues affecting on-reserve matrimonial real property on breakdown of marriage or common law relationship, tabled, 1193; adopted, 1227
- 18th, interim, study on issues related to national and international obligations, tabled, 1282, 1628
- 19th, interim, study on international obligations regarding children's rights and freedoms, tabled, 2077, 2084-86
- Information Commissioner, extension of term by one year, motion in support of House of Commons motion, 1720, 1773-74
- Information Commissioner, Privacy Commissioner, combining of two offices, timing of announcement, independent review, qu, 1688
- International Development Assistance, motion urging Government to meet commitment, 920, 965-67, 1611, 1653-54, 1751
- International Human Rights Day, st, 460-61
- International Trade,
International Trade Tribunal, special surtax on bicycles, qu, 2058
Softwood Lumber Agreement, payment of industry legal fees, request for update, qu, 1510
- International Trade and Foreign Affairs
Defeat of legislation to split department into two departments, qu, 713
- Justice
Air India bombing, judicial inquiry into investigation, qu, 1023, 1041, 1042
Child pornography legislation, definition applied to art works, qu, 107, (r) 259
- Liberation of Auschwitz-Birkenau, 60th anniversary, st, 588-89
- National Child Day, st, 2094
- National Security and Defence Committee report
7th, budget, study of national security policy, 911-12

Natural Resources

- Rights to offshore resources, revenue-sharing agreement, qu, 151, 152
- Need for integrated Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade, inquiry, 749, 2177
- Pearson, Hon. Landon, tribute on retirement, 2073
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police amendment bill S-23, 1680
- Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, authority to study application of Charter of Rights and Freedoms in the Senate, 1619, 1654-55
- Russian famine-genocide of 1932-33, World War I disenfranchised Ukrainian-Canadians, st, 2181
- Senate
 - Burma, motion to urge Government to condemn and initiate measures against the Government of, for its undemocratic actions, 483
 - Tibet issue, to urge Government to urge China to resolve the, 481
 - Social Development, Early Learning and Child Care Program, availability, qu, 1782
 - Soviet occupation of European countries, st, 1192
 - Veterans Affairs, compensation to aboriginal veterans for unequal benefits package, qu, 2081
 - Victory in Europe Day, 60th anniversary, st, 1162
 - Wasyly, the late Metropolitan, O.C., Primate of Ukrainian Orthodox Church of Canada, st, 919
 - Wilson, Hon. Cairine, 75th anniversary of appointment to Senate, st, 694

Angus, Hon. W. David

- Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, 1199-1200
- Canada Shipping, Canada Shipping 2001, Canada National Marine Conservation Areas, Oceans amendment bill C-3, 1049-51, 1573-74
- Canada-United States relations
 - Resolutions of trade issues, policy for Cabinet members in representing government, qu, 216-17
- Elliott, O.C., the late Roy Fraser, st, 606, 632
- Environment
 - Commissioner of the Environment and Sustainable Development, reports on environmental performance, qu, 168, 169
 - Kyoto Protocol commitments, qu, 572
 - Recommendations of Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee, qu, 572
- Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, 2130-31
- Finance
 - Bank mergers, release of guidelines, qu, 1371, 1372, (r) 1455
 - Canada Pension Plan
 - Influence on investment market, qu, 699, (r) 923
 - Limit on foreign investments, qu, 699-700
 - Changes to budget 2005, qu, 1151
 - Consultation with provinces and territories, qu, 1125
 - Economic and productivity performance, qu, 1915, 1916
 - Guidelines on bank mergers, qu, 411, (r) 524-25

Moratorium on conversion of public corporations to income trusts, possibility of tax reform, qu, 1939, 1940
Ontario, discussions on federal funding gap, qu, 1125-26
Policy on hedge funds and cross-pillar mergers among financial institutions, qu, 1373
Financial institutions, certain acts in relation to, amendment bill C-57, 2227-28
Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15, 1306, 1311-12, 1316, 1318-22
National Defence
 Fire on HMCS *Chicoutimi*, qu, 20, 21
 Safety of submarines purchased from United Kingdom, request for inquiry, qu, 39, 40
 Safety of submarines purchased from United Kingdom, qu, 20
Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee report
 3rd, conflict of interest code for senators, 1294, 1295, 1328-31
Senate, high fuel costs, motion to urge government to alleviate, 2066-68
Transport
 Airline industry, airport rents, qu, 520
 Auditor General's report, airline security charge surplus, qu, 311, (r) 525
Victory in Europe Day, 60th anniversary, st, 1161-62
Wage Earner Protection Program bill C-55, 2152-53, 221-

Anti-Personnel Land Mine Ban Treaty, st, 535

Anti-Semitic statements by Canadian Muslim leaders, st, 162-63

Anti-terrorism Act

Annual Report on Investigative Hearings and Recognizance with Conditions and Annual Report on Use of Arrests Without Warrant, tabled, 1335
Annual Report 2002-03, tabled, 103

Anti-terrorism Act, Special Committee

Appointment, notice, 462; debate, 500-02; in amdt, adopted, 502; motion, as amended, adopted, 502
Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, motion adopted, 536; notice, 748; motion adopted, 794

Reports

1st, budget and authorization to engage services, 722-23; adopted, 767
 See Journals of the Senate
2nd, budget for 2005-2006, 924; adopted, 962
 See Journals of the Senate
3rd, budget, 1893; adopted, 1897-98
 See Journals of the Senate

Appendix

Mexico, address of His Excellency Vicente Fox Quesada, President, to members of the Senate and the House of Commons, motion to print as appendix adopted, 121
 See appendix, p. 137

Appointment of Mr. Bhupinder Liddar as Consul General to Chandigarh, India, st,
2181-82

Appropriation No. 2, 2004-05 bill C-34. 1r, 485; 2r, 527-31; 3r, 541; r.a., chap.27, 2004,
561

Speakers: Senators

Austin, Jack, 529, 530, 531
Day, Joseph A., 527-28, 529, 541
Joyal, Serge, 530, 531
Kinsella, Noël A., 529, 530
Lynch-Staunton, John, 528, 529, 530
Oliver, Donald H., 530

Appropriation No. 3, 2004-05 bill C-35. 1r, 485; 2r, 531-34; 3r, 541; r.a., chap.28, 2004,
561

Speaker: Senator

Day, Joseph A., 531-33, 541

Appropriation No. 4, 2004-05 bill C-41. 1r, 967; 2r, 976-79; 3r, 979; r.a., chap. 12, 2005,
990

Speakers: Senators

Day, Joseph A., 976-77
Kinsella, Noël A., 977
Oliver, Donald H., 977-79

Appropriation No. 1, 2005-06 bill C-42. 1r, 967; 2r, 979-82; 3r, 982; r.a., chap. 13, 2005,
990

Speakers: Senators

Austin, Jack, 980, 981
Comeau, Gerald J., 980
Day, Joseph A., 979-80, 982
Kinsella, Noël A., 980
Oliver, Donald H., 981-82
Rompkey, Bill, 980

Appropriation No. 2, 2005-06 bill C-58. 1r, 1471-72; 2r, 1519-21, 1547-48; 3r, 1573; r.a.,
chap.28, 2005, 1594

Speakers: Senators

Day, Joseph A., 1519-20, 1521
Oliver, Donald H., 1547-48
Ringuette, Pierrette, 1521
Rompkey, Bill, 1573

Asia-Pacific Parliamentary Forum

13th Annual Meeting, Jan. 13-13/05, report tabled, 1041

Asian tsunami, st, 570

Contributions to relief effort of Aysha Wills, st, 684-85
Silent tribute to victims, 566

Assassination of former Prime Minister of Lebanon, Rafik Hariri, motion in
condemnation and support of justice, notice, 710-11; adopted, 741-43

Speakers: Senators

Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 741-42

Harb, Mac, 742

Mercer, Terry M., 742-43

Assassination of former Prime Minister of Lebanon, Rafik Hariri, st, 722

Assassination of Lord Moyne and his contributions to British West Indies, inquiry,
notice, 57, debate, 238-41, 624-25, 914-15, 996, 1392, 1901, 2176

Speakers: Senators

Comeau, Gerald J., 996

Cools, Anne C., 238-41

Nolin, Pierre Claude, 625

Plamondon, Madeleine, 1392

Prud'homme, Marcel, 915, 1901, 2176

Assemblée parlementaire de la francophonie

Reports tabled—

Annual Session, 30th, July 4-7/04, 55

Bureau meeting and 31st session, July 5-9/05, 2012

Meeting, Jan.29-30/05, 868

Meeting of Committee on Co-operation and Development

May 24-27/04, 55

Mar.14-15/05, 1149

Meeting of Parliamentary Affairs Committee, Apr.25-26/05, 1370

Meeting of Political Committee, Mar.3-6/05, 1083

10th Summit, Nov.23/27/04, 665

Representatives of Secrétariat général, visitors in the gallery, 1060

Atkins, Hon. Norman K.

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 203-06

Canadian Forces Members and Veterans Re-establishment and Compensation bill C-45,
1207

Justice, criminal activity in mortgage fraud and identity theft, qu, 974, 975, (r) 1024

National Child Day, st, 331-32

National Defence

Gagetown, testing of Agent Orange and Agent Purple, st, 2028-29; qu, 2081

State of post-secondary education, inquiry, 504-07

Stewart, O.C., the late Dr. Edward Emslie, tribute, 16

Atlantic Canada women entrepreneur trade mission to Boston, st, 2136-37

Atlantic Institute for Market Studies, congratulations on receiving the Templeton Freedom Award for Institute Excellence, st, 1279-80

Atomic Energy of Canada Limited

Approach to marketing nuclear technology, qu, 1283

New Brunswick, financial terms for refurbishing Point Lebreau nuclear power plant, qu, 1283-84

Auditor General

April 2005 report tabled, 1005

November 2004 report tabled, 310

November 2005 report tabled, 2096

Possibility of auditing Crown corporations, qu, 698

Status Report to House of Commons tabled, 696

2004-05 annual report on Privacy Act tabled, 1449

Austin, P.C., Hon. Jack (Leader of the Government)

Aboriginal Awareness Day, st, 1538

Acadie-Bathurst and Miramichi electoral districts, to change boundaries, bill C-36, 541, 542

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 190-96

Aeronautics amendment bill S-33, 1358

Agriculture and Agri-Food

Agricultural Income Stabilization Program

Inequities, 1783-84

Suggested changes, 688-89, 724, 725

Aid to cattle and grain industries, 82, 83

Aid to farm producers, 539-40

Aid to farmers, comments by Minister, 395

Aid to industry, 297, 298

Bovine spongiform encephalopathy

Aid to cattle industry, 21-22, 377, 378, 523, 844, 845

Culling of older animals, 867, 1045, 1285

Class-action suit by Coalition of Canadian Farmers, 1044

Effect on cattle farmers, 725, 726

Effect on cattle industry, 413

Possibility of disease in United States cow, 1568

British Columbia, avian influenza outbreak in poultry industry, 232

Crop Insurance Program, possibility of adjustment to rules for grain farmers, 107

Cross-border movement of cattle, 152

Government measures to relieve problems in industry, st, 1684

Income Stabilization Program, review of administrative aspects, 1495

Monsanto, study on genetically modified corn, right of public to be informed, 1587

Problems in farm community, 1285

Possibility of review by joint parliamentary/industry committee, 1632-33

Report entitled *Empowering Canadian Farmers in the Market Place*, 1783

-
- United States, bovine spongiform encephalopathy, opening of border to live cattle, Montana court case, 1758-59
 - Air India tragedy, 20th anniversary, st, 1579
 - Anti-terrorism Act, Special Committee, 502
 - Appropriation No. 2, 2004-05 bill C-34, 529, 530, 531
 - Appropriation No. 1, 2005-06 bill C-42, 980, 981
 - Atomic Energy of Canada Limited
 - Approach to marketing nuclear technology, 1283
 - New Brunswick, financial terms for refurbishing Point Lebreau nuclear power plant, 1283-84
 - Auditor General
 - Possibility of auditing Crown corporations, 698
 - Basford, P.C., Q.C., the late Hon. Stanley Ronald, st, 663
 - Berton, C.C., the late Pierre, tribute, 371
 - Budget 2005
 - Inquiry, comment in speech by Senator Tkachuk, st, 969
 - Tax disincentive with regard to carbon dioxide abatement, 885
 - Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1175-77, 1187
 - Budget Implementation 2005 bill C-43, 1549-52
 - Business of the Senate, 318, 375, 1096, 1167, 1403, 1717, 1870-71, 2238
 - Question to committee chair, 1403
 - Request for information on legislative agenda, 1568, 1569
 - Royal Assent of budget implementation bill, 2005, 1598
 - Cabinet, policy for parliamentary secretaries when speaking for Government, 885
 - Canada Day, st, 1630
 - Canada Elections amendment bill S-22, 1112, 1113, 1288-90
 - Canada Post
 - Availability to senior management of honour system for expense claims, 43
 - Involvement with companies owned by Prime Minister's family, 312
 - Canada Transportation amendment bill S-6, 1767, 2062-65
 - Canada-United States relations
 - Border issues, possibility of forming inter-parliamentary committee, 2001
 - Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
 - Opening of border to beef exports, 523, 524
 - Opening of border to live cattle, 377
 - Comments by member for Mississauga-Erindale
 - Dismissal from Liberal caucus, 300, 301
 - Request to remove from Liberal caucus, 257
 - Department of State, 2005 report on trafficking in persons, 1453, 1454
 - Dropping of satellite booster rockets in Canadian waters, lack of communication, 1007-08
 - Efficacy of diplomatic initiatives, 1969
 - Efforts to improve relationship, 701
 - International Joint Commission, Manitoba, effect of opening of Devil's Lake outlet in North Dakota, 1021-22
 - Maine, proposed liquefied natural gas terminals, 1883, 2012, 2013

-
- Memorial to victims of World Trade Centre, donation by government, 396
 - Missile defence program
 - Documentation on proposal, 868, 886
 - Effect of non-participation on business community, 828, 845, 846
 - Linkage of non-participation to other issues, 845
 - Possibility of debate, 232
 - North Dakota, Devil's Lake diversion, 1417, 1452, 1542-43, 1780
 - Initiation of discussions, 1494, 1495
 - Prime Minister's warning to Liberal members regarding inflammatory remarks, 231
 - Proposal to vet Canadian airline passenger lists of domestic overflights, 1475
 - Requirement to show passports at border crossings, 2000, 2001
 - Resolution of trade issues, policy for Cabinet members in representing government, 216, 217, 218
 - Softwood Lumber Agreement, 1968, 1969
 - Proposal to give collected duties to lumber industry, upcoming visit of President, 256, 257
 - Return of countervailing duties paid, 700
 - Unresolved issues, 1452, 1453
 - Visit by President, agenda of discussions, decriminalization of marijuana, effect on cross-border trade, 367, 368
 - Visit by Prime Minister
 - Bovine spongiform encephalopathy and softwood lumber as agenda items, 950, 951
 - Composition of ministerial delegation, 950
 - Softwood lumber and NAFTA as agenda items, 971, 972
 - Western hemisphere travel initiative, 1917, 1918
 - Canadian Broadcasting Corporation
 - Coverage of Alberta provincial election, 315
 - Ukraine, Radio Canada International cutbacks, 412, 608-09, 751-52
 - Union lockout, involvement of Board of Directors, 1918
 - Canadian Food Inspection Agency, Campbell River aquaculture farm, presence in Chinook salmon of banned chemical malachite green, 1402, 1403
 - Canadian Forces Members and Veterans Re-establishment and Compensation bill C-45, 1246-47
 - Citizenship and Immigration
 - Allegations of political interference by Minister
 - Investigation by Ethics Commissioner, 298, 354, 355, 537
 - Comments by Prime Minister, 366, 367
 - Response by Leader of the Government, 366
 - Ministerial permit process, 464
 - Citizenship status of spouses and children of veterans who married overseas, 1167
 - Comments by Minister, 1149, 1150
 - Delay in foreign credential recognition process, 1020-21
 - Deportation of Aman Prakash, 1511
 - Extension of visa of Bondarenko family, 413, 464-65
 - Granting of immigrant status to Ayoub family 540
 - Granting of immigrant status to individuals under protection of churches, 538
 - Human smuggling, 1165, 1166

-
- Interception of fraudulent documents, 921
 - Minister's election campaign, request to step down, 414
 - Minister's office, dismissal of staff member tied to terrorist organization, 537
 - Proposal to admit new immigrants, ability to process applicants, 2031
 - Refugee claim by Mr. Ernst Zundel, cost to government, 353
 - Rules and processes for refugee claimants, 353
 - Status of people with ties to terrorist organizations, 2078
 - Work permit program for exotic dancers, 866
 - Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1674-75, 1676, 1698, 1699, 1796, 1797-98, 1801, 1816, 1818
 - Conflict of Interest and Post-employment Code for Public Office Holders, tabled, 35
 - Conflict of Interest for Senators Committee, membership, 1719
 - Constitution Act, 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-13, 236, 237
 - Copyright Board
 - Tariff increases involving musical works, 182
 - Crown Corporations
 - Tax breaks to executives through inflated expense claims, 43
 - Department of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness bill C-6, 888, 889, 890
 - Discovery of Nootka Sound, st, 309-10
 - Elections Canada, Saskatchewan, contributions from federal Liberal Party to provincial Liberal Party, 1284, 1285
 - Environment
 - Commissioner of the Environment and Sustainable Development, reports on environmental performance, 169
 - High fuel costs, comments by Minister, 1882
 - Kyoto Accord commitments, 412, 413
 - Kyoto Protocol
 - Greenhouse gas abatement strategy, 921
 - Management of funding portfolio, 1370, 1371
 - Plan of compliance, 1042, 1043, 1063-65, 1084-85, 1103
 - Kyoto Protocol commitments, 572
 - Cost analysis, 574
 - Recommendations of Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee, 572
 - National Round Table on the Environment and the Economy, appointment of Mr. Glen Murray as chairman, 752, 753
 - National water policy, 1226
 - Newfoundland and Labrador
 - Reinstatement of Gander weather office, 2142
 - Reliability of weather forecasting and storm tracking, 1043
 - Parks Canada, user fees, 1632
 - Plan to implement Kyoto Accord, 715, 727-28
 - Policy on emissions reduction targets, use of renewable energy, offset policy, 2192
 - Sierra Club 13th Annual Report Card on Kyoto Protocol, 1400
 - Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, 2163-64, 2166
 - Federal Crown corporations and agencies, representation of visible minorities on boards, 1400, 1687
 - Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-24, 871

Finance

- Accounting practices as between trust funds and the employment insurance fund, 689, 690
- Auditor General's report
 - Foundations, tabling of annual reports in Parliament, 751
 - Funding of foundations, accountability, 750
- Bank mergers
 - Comments by Minister of Industry, 42
 - Delay in guidelines, 1632
 - Release of guidelines, 1371-72
- Bank of Canada, valuation of dollar, monetary policy, 667
- Budget, increase in foreign capital investment, 922
- Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, clarification of general anti-avoidance rule, 1195
- Budget 2005
 - Accuracy of financial forecasts, 1437
 - Creation and auditing of and contributions to foundations, 1401, 1402
 - Employment Insurance Account, 1436
 - Fiscal imbalance between provinces, 801-02
 - Funds for infrastructure program, 1261
 - Newfoundland and Labrador and Nova Scotia Offshore Oil and Gas Agreement, effect of delay in legislative process, 1583, 1584, 1585
 - Quebec, opting out of National Child Care Program, 802
 - Release of possible confidential information to *National Post*, 780, 781, 800, 801
 - Removal of business tax measures, 1494
 - Renewal of Canada-Community Agreements, 802
- Canada Pension Plan
 - Influence on investment market, 699
 - Limit on foreign investments, 700
- Changes to budget 2005, 1151
 - Consultation with provinces and territories, 1125
 - Effect on Quebec, 1284
 - Funding of commitments, 1152, 1153
 - New Brunswick, effect on refurbishing Point Lebreau nuclear power plant, 1282
 - Terms of agreement with New Democratic Party, 1126
 - Timeline for taking effect, 1757, 1758
 - Use of Supplementary Estimates to incorporate statutory items from previous fiscal year, 1782
- Economic and productivity performance, 1915, 1916
- Efficacy of Canada Education Savings Grant Program, 975
- Elimination of capital gains tax on gifts of listed securities to charities, 2057
- Equalization program, offshore oil resources, negotiations with Newfoundland and Labrador, 185
- Escalation in use of offshore tax havens, 951
- Financial small business, changes to tax policy, comments by Minister of Industry, 42
- Funding of foundations, accountability, 697, 698, 698-99
- Guaranteed Income Supplement, possible increase, 609

-
- Guidelines on bank mergers, 411
 - High fuel costs, possibility of tax relief, 1882-83
 - Legislative and regulatory framework for federally regulated pension plans, fund to guarantee pensions, 1353
 - Moratorium on conversion of public corporations to income trusts, possibility of tax reform, 1939, 1940
 - Newfoundland and Labrador, negotiations on offshore oil resources, 182
 - Ontario, discussions on federal funding gap, 1125, 1126
 - Policy on hedge funds and cross-pillar mergers among financial institutions, 1373
 - Productivity growth, 668
 - Proposal to reduce Goods and Services Tax, 2192
 - Trust funds for daycare and to reduce health care waiting times, 689
 - Financial institutions, certain acts in relation to, amendment bill C-57, 2230-31
 - First Nations Commercial and Industrial Development C-71, 2167, 2168, 2222-23
 - Fisheries and Oceans
 - Aquaculture, impact on wild salmon, 1492
 - British Columbia, decommissioning of fog horns, 2103
 - Delay in wild salmon policy, 465-66
 - Disappearance of salmon species in Upper Bay of Fundy, 1492-93
 - Effect of budget cutbacks, 466
 - Foreign fishing, comments by Prime Minister, 1153, 1154
 - Foreign overfishing, 1223
 - Funding cuts to independent researcher studying northern cod stocks, 1780, 1781
 - Meeting of Deputy Ministers to discuss agenda for upcoming ministers meeting, disagreement with P.E.I. representatives, 1021, (r) 1066
 - Newfoundland and Labrador, provincial bill involving transfer of fish quotas to Fisheries Products International, 1586
 - Nunavut
 - Consultation with stakeholders on new quota, 2082
 - Report on development of Arctic fisheries industry, 1224
 - Plan to cut fisheries officer and habitat management position, 1386
 - Privatization of resources, use of offshore labour, 1950
 - Processing and marketing of fish products, 2191
 - Protection of inland fisheries, 972
 - Flag Day, st, 693
 - Foreign Affairs
 - Arts Promotion Program, cuts to funding, 726
 - Bill to amend Foreign Affairs and International Trade Act, defeat in the House of Commons, 1242, 1243
 - Canada Corps, mandate, make-up and involvement with CANADEM, 106
 - Canada-United States relations, comments by Minister, 827
 - China
 - Prime Minister's visit
 - Comments on human rights, 611
 - Funeral of former Premier Zhao Ziyang, 610-11
 - Visit by Prime Minister, human rights issues, 488
 - China and Libya, visit by Prime Minister

-
- Human rights issues, members of delegation, 487
 - Members of delegation, 488
 - China and Tibet, representations to commute death sentence of Tenzin Delek Rinpoche, 368, 379
 - Denmark, Hans Island sovereignty claim, 1948
 - Financial commitment to global fund for HIV/AIDS, involvement of lead singer of rock group U2, 41, 182, 218
 - Germany, new embassy, 1123, 1124
 - International Atomic Energy Agency, cutback of funds for verification purposes, 414-15
 - Iran
 - Comments by President with regard to Israel, 2056, 2057
 - Statement by President regarding Israel, 2014
 - Israel, signing of Nuclear Non-proliferation Treaty, 2014-15
 - Jean Chrétien Pledge to Africa Act
 - Problems with legislation, 379
 - Status of commitments, 378, 379
 - Libya, visit by Prime Minister, members of delegation, 488
 - Policy with respect to Israel, 2142
 - Release of foreign policy review paper, 830, 831
 - Rwanda and Sudan, aid and assistance, 353-54
 - Same-sex marriage, involvement of church, comments by Minister, 573, 591
 - Special envoy to Sudan, comments to Canadian Islamic Conference, 84, 85
 - Sudan
 - Conflict in Darfur, efforts of government
 - Inclusion of opposition, 59, 60
 - Status of special envoy, 277-79, 280
 - Response to situation in Darfur, arrangement between government and Member of Parliament for Edmonton-Mill Woods-Beaumont, 1241, 1261-62, 1263
 - Timetable for aid target of 0.7 per cent, 1543
 - Ukraine
 - Breakdown in electoral process, st, 337-38, 339
 - Resolution of election results, 393
 - Selection process of election monitors, 412
 - United States
 - Missile defence program, notice of non-participation, 829
 - Visit by President, 333
 - Visit to China, comments of Leader of the Government, 571-72
 - Zimbabwe, election monitoring, 521
 - Frith, O.C., the late Hon. Royce, tribute, 941
 - Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, tribute on retirement, 97
 - Government-Aboriginal Conference, st, 2181
 - Governors General, tributes to Her Excellency Michaëlle Jean and the Rt. Hon. Adrienne Clarkson, st, 1873-74
 - Health
 - Advertising to reduce tobacco use, 256
 - Alberta, efficiency of health care system, 1436
 - Approval and monitoring process of Vioxx, 593

-
- Auditor General's report, federal drug benefit programs, unsafe usage of prescription drugs, 312, 313
 - Availability of heart medication Inderal LA, 844
 - Avian influenza, outbreaks in Southeast Asia, monitoring and screening processes, 573
 - British Columbia, outbreak of avian flu, response procedures, request for inquiry, 42, 43
 - Canadian Cancer society, funding and adoption of National Cancer Strategy, 2013-14
 - Canadian Food Inspection Agency
 - Asian farm fish, presence of Malachite Green, 2191
 - British Columbia avian flu outbreak
 - Distribution of bio-security equipment, 952
 - Jurisdictional problems, 952
 - Compensation to hepatitis C victims, 376, 689, 1086, 1418
 - Cox-2 inhibitors
 - Public hearings, 799
 - Request for data on clinical trials, 800
 - Cross-border sale of prescription drugs, 1784
 - Decline in medical students from low-income families, 1623
 - Drug safety standards, cross-border sales, 414
 - Effect of debt load of medical students on choice of specialization, 1623
 - Extension of hepatitis C compensation package, 84
 - First Ministers Conference, benchmarks for wait times, 1967-68
 - Funding for aboriginal health care, 973
 - Ill effects of contraceptive Depo-Provera, parliamentary review, aid to users, 539
 - Manitoba, chronic disease prevention initiative, federal contribution, 1438
 - Meeting with United States Secretary of Health and Human Services, sale of prescription drugs, handling of Cox-2 inhibitors, 922
 - Monitoring of flu vaccine supply, 58
 - Monitoring of inhibitor drugs, 522
 - Newfoundland and Labrador, Innu suicide rate, prevention workshops, 254-55
 - Pharmaceutical industry
 - Cross-border sales, government policy on foreign purchase of prescription drugs, 1387
 - Government policy on sale of prescription drugs to American citizens, 125, 126
 - Inability of companies to achieve research targets, 126
 - Possible avian flu pandemic, request for update, 1940-41, 1942
 - Private and public delivery of services, 1224-25
 - Proposed debate by Canadian Medical Association, 1599
 - Public Health Agency, West Nile virus and avian flu, efforts to control and contain spread, 1453
 - Reaction to United States Food and Drug Administration assessment of the drug Bextra, 522, 539
 - Recall of clinical drug Vioxx, 23
 - Reporting of adverse reactions to prescription drugs, 637
 - Review of anti-inflammatory drugs, 183
 - Review of procedure surrounding importation of virus samples, 1044
 - Shortage of physicians, 298, 299
 - Spread of HIV/AIDS, availability of increased funds, 395

-
- Supreme Court decision involving service standards, government response, 1435, 1436
 - Test kits containing mislabelled strains of influenza, 1105
 - Responsibility for testing workers in affected labs, 1043-44
 - 2004 First Ministers' Meeting on the Future of Health Care
 - Benchmarks for medically acceptable wait-times, 1948
 - Home care deadlines, 1949
 - Violations by provinces of Canada Health Act, 1261
 - Heritage
 - Children of Mowachaht Muchalaht First Nations, request to fund visit to Ottawa for opening of Yuquot exhibit, 299, 300, 365, 376, 535
 - Live 8 concert, costs of staging and cleanup, 1543
 - Review of museums policy, request for update, 1224
 - State of National Art Gallery, 1224
 - House of Commons
 - Auditor General's report, response to Order Paper questions, 312
 - Ethics Commissioner
 - Hiring of law firms, 1474-75
 - Report on Member for York West, 1474, 1565, 1566
 - Human Resources and Skills Development
 - Application of Learning Bond Program, 106
 - Application of proposed Learning Bond Program, 41, 42
 - Employment Insurance Program, report of House of Commons subcommittee, restoration of integrity, 779
 - Post-secondary education financial assistance, 334, 335
 - Human Resources Development, stolen computer information, possibility of identity theft, 1386-87
 - Human Rights Committee
 - Authority to study cases of alleged discrimination in hiring and promotion practices and employment equity for minority groups in federal public service, 224
 - Immigration and Citizenship
 - Refugee claim by Mr. Ernst Zundel, 714, 715
 - Indian Affairs and Northern Development
 - Auditor Generals' report
 - Absence of management framework to address First Nations land claims, 2104
 - Education program for aboriginal children on reserves, 314, 315
 - Commitments resulting from Cabinet/Aboriginal associations retreat, funding of proposals, 1354
 - Dismantling of department, 2104-05
 - Efficacy of department in resolving problems, 2034, 2035
 - Health issues facing aboriginal communities, 2033
 - Kashechewan reserve, water quality, 2013
 - Manitoba, Swan Lake First Nation, processing of land claim, 2104
 - Northwest Territories, negotiations to cleanup Giant Mine, 233
 - Water quality problems on reserves, 219, 2078, 2079
 - Industry
 - Bombardier, building of plant in Mexico, 2001
 - Effect on federal aid, 2058, 2059

-
- David Dingwall, registration as lobbyist for Bioniche Life Sciences Inc., 1942, 1947
 - Debit card fraud, 1417, 1418
 - Financial support to aerospace industry, 300
 - Investment Canada
 - Duke Energy takeover of Westcoast Energy, 2032
 - Kinder Morgan takeover of Terasen Gas, 2032
 - Notice of net benefit regarding sale of Terasen Gas to Kinder Morgan, 2102, 2138, 2139
 - Notice of net benefit regarding sale of Westcoast Energy to Duke Energy, 2139
 - Notices of net benefit, public disclosure of decisions, 2032, 2055, 2056
 - New rules for lobbyists, process for lodging complaints, policing of industry, 2193
 - Rights of lobbyists regarding legislation before Parliament, 2105
 - Strategy for automotive sector, 1493
 - Technology Partnerships Program
 - Criteria for receiving grants, participation by Western Canadian companies, 975, 976
 - Funding transparency, 1567
 - Loan to Canada Shipbuilding and Engineering, 297
 - Repayment of loans, 297
 - Information Commissioner
 - Acceptability of reports, 1473
 - Extension of Access to Information Act to Crown corporations and government institutions, 749, 750
 - Extension of term, 1473
 - Extension of term by one year, motion in support of House of Commons motion, 1774
 - One-year extension of term of Mr. John Reid, 1635
 - Information Commissioner, Privacy Commissioner, combining of two offices, timing of announcement, independent review, 1687-88
 - Infrastructure and communities, high fuel costs, public transit policy, support in rural areas, 1881, 1882
 - International Development Assistance, motion urging Government to meet commitment, 1653, 1654, 1745-49
 - International meeting of ministers of health on pandemic influenza, st, 1963
 - International Policy Statement, st, 1259
 - International Trade
 - Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
 - Closure of United States border to Canadian cattle, intervenor status in Montana court case, 1285
 - Discussions with United States cattle industry associations, 1044
 - Doha round, state of negotiations on agriculture, European Union and United States subsidies, 1124-25
 - International Trade Tribunal, special surtax on bicycles, 2057, 2058
 - Softwood Lumber Agreement, payment of industry legal fees, request for update, 1510
 - United States
 - Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
 - Closure of border to Canadian cattle, intervenor status in Montana court case, 1103-04
 - Opening of border to beef exports, 22-23

- Court injunction, 829, 830
 - Imposition of tax on hog industry, 867
 - Softwood Lumber Agreement, initiation of talks, 1759
 - Suggestion by Parliamentary Secretary for Canada-U.S. Relations to embarrass Government on trade negotiations, 884
- International Trade and Foreign Affairs
 - Defeat of legislation to split department into two departments, 711, 712-13
- Internment of Persons of Ukrainian Origin Recognition bill C-331, 2169
- Justice
 - Access to Information Act
 - Legislation to amend, 1402
 - Legislation to include Crown corporations, 1402
 - Air India bombing, judicial inquiry into investigation, 1023, 1042
 - Child pornography legislation, definition applied to art works, 107
 - Commission of Inquiry into the Sponsorship Program and Advertising Activities
 - Allegations of kickbacks to Liberal Party, 1126, 1127
 - Financial controls, 1066
 - Laying of charges for wrongdoing, 1352
 - Legal parameters, 1351, 1352
 - Parameters of findings, 1623
 - Reimbursement of contributions to Liberal Party, 1242
 - Representation of Crown counsel, 1622-23, 1634
 - Copyright Board, tariff increases involving musical works, influence of parliamentary secretary to Minister of Canadian Heritage, 255
 - Criminal activity in mortgage fraud and identity theft, 974-75, (r) 1024
 - Extradition to United States of Vito Rizzuto, assurance regarding capital punishment, 466
 - Freedom of religion, Alberta Human Rights Commission, same-sex marriage, advocacy of coercive power, 1019, 1020
 - Listing of Al-Tawhid Wal Jihad as terrorist organization, 57
 - National security
 - Lack of government action to list Al-Tawhid Wal Jihad as terrorist group, 126
 - Listing of Al-Tawhid Wal Jihad as terrorist group, 82, 183, 184, 219
 - Possibility of national meeting of ministers responsible for human rights, 1635
 - Same-sex marriage
 - Freedom of religion of provincial marriage commissioners, 633, 634, 635
 - Involvement of church, freedoms of speech and religion, 591, 592-93
 - Same-sex marriage bill, support of Vatican, 1263
 - Supreme Court, appointment process for judges, 275, 276, 277
 - Victims of crime initiative, involvement in parole hearings, 395, 396
- Kroft, C.M., Hon. Richard H., tribute, 270
- Labour and Housing
 - Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation, request by Minister for study on reverse mortgages, 1622
 - Need for skilled labour
 - Comments by Minister, 218
 - Delay in accepting credentials of immigrants, qu, 219

-
- LaPierre, Hon. Laurier, tribute on retirement, 247
 - Lawson, Hon. Edward M., tribute on retirement, 175
 - Library of Parliament Committee report
 - 2nd, approving appointment of Mr. William Robert Young to office of Parliamentary Librarian, 2197
 - London bombings, st, 1753
 - Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1862-64, 1865
 - National Defence
 - Afghanistan
 - Death of Private Braun Scott Woodfield, st, 2199
 - Loss of lives, tribute, 2195
 - Budget 2005, funding of reserves, 803
 - Comments by Chief of Defence Staff on possible terrorist attacks, 1760
 - Definition of “weaponization of space”, 539
 - Fire on HMCS *Chicoutimi*, 20-21
 - Safety of submarines purchased from United Kingdom, request for inquiry, qu, 39-40
 - Foreign ships in Canadian waters, protection of northern waters, 313-14
 - Gagetown, testing of Agent Orange and Agent Purple, 1454-55, 1473-74, 2081
 - Timing in relation to stated position on Vietnam War, 1455, 1624
 - HMCS *Montreal*, loss of sailor at sea, 669, 687
 - HMCS *Windsor*, transformer failure, 2033
 - Increase in troops, 447
 - Location of new headquarters, 446, 447, 488-89, 522, 2033
 - Sale of surplus equipment, 463
 - Military housing, rent increase, 233
 - Moose Jaw, availability of search and rescue helicopters, 522, 523
 - Program to replace tactical air fleet, 2103
 - Proposed equipment expenditures, 2140, 2141, 2192, 2193
 - Purchase of submarines from United Kingdom, 21
 - Request for inquiry, 41
 - Replacement of aircraft, omnibus purchase, 1917
 - Replacement of Sea King helicopters
 - Acquisition process, influence of litigation, 58, 82
 - Awarding of contract to purchase Sikorsky H-92, 313
 - Choice of Cormorant EH-101 over Sikorsky S-92 as United States presidential helicopter, 668
 - Competency of Sikorsky H-92, 687
 - Contracts with Sikorsky
 - Delivery dates, 335, 336
 - Knowledge of Leader of the Government, 355-56
 - Cost of Sikorsky S-92, 669
 - Costs resulting from changes and delays in selection process, 688
 - Safety of submarines purchased from United Kingdom, 20
 - Sale of surplus equipment, 448
 - Sea King helicopters
 - Purchase of used equipment, 1781
 - Refitting for assignment in Afghanistan, 1781

-
- Search and rescue
 - Replacement of fixed-wing aircraft, 751
 - Refurbishing of Libyan Air Force G222 planes, 1688, 1689
 - Replacement program for fixed wing aircraft, 973, 974
 - Snowbirds, maintenance of aircraft, 523
 - Troops on assignment in foreign theatres, 447
 - United States, participation in missile defence program, 778-79
 - Possibility of debate, 803
 - Request for documents, 803
 - National Finance
 - Firearms registration program, net cost of program, possible change by committee to annual budget, 184, 185
 - Invitation to chairman to speak on present of visible minorities in big business, 1970
 - National Finance Committee report
 - 2nd, Supplementary Estimates (A), 2004-05, 455
 - Natural Resources, Mackenzie Valley Pipeline, progress of negotiations, 1949
 - National Revenue
 - Canada Revenue Agency, taxation of Red Cross HIV tainted blood compensation fund, 1437
 - Expenditure Review Committee, package of possible savings, 636
 - Universities, application of Goods and Services Tax to student meal plans, 1238
 - National Security and Defence Committee reports
 - 4th, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for Canada), 562
 - 7th, budget, study of national security policy, 907
 - Natural Resources
 - New Brunswick
 - Financial terms for refurbishing Point Lepreau nuclear power plant, 1599
 - Refurbishing of Point Lepreau nuclear power plant, 1491
 - Newfoundland and Labrador, enabling legislation for offshore oil and gas agreement, 972
 - Nova Scotia and Newfoundland and Labrador
 - Negotiations on offshore oil 489
 - Splitting of revenue-sharing agreement on offshore oil revenues from budget implementation bill, 1104-05, 1165
 - Rights to offshore resources, revenue-sharing agreement, 152
 - New senators
 - Introduction, 1872
 - Words of welcome, 1004
 - Office of Indian Residential Schools Resolution, alternative dispute resolution process, 58
 - Officers of Parliament, application of principle of *sub judice*, process of responding to queries on matters under review, 355
 - Official languages, annual report of Commissioner, Prince Edward Island, services to Acadians, 1543
 - Parliament
 - Accountability of foundations to officers, 699
 - Corruption and scandal in government, 1239-40

-
- Corruption in government, 1222-23
 - Democratic reform, validity of motions of confidence, 1150, 1151
 - Vote on budget 2005, 1152
 - Parliament of Canada, Salaries amendment bill C-30, 1052-53, 1101, 1106, 1110
 - Pearson, Hon. Landon, tribute on retirement, 2072-73
 - Points of order
 - Delayed answers, 1066
 - Rule 46, 418, 419, 420, 716
 - Words used during Question Period, 1026, 1047, 1048
 - Pope John Paul II, the late, tribute, 999-1000
 - Prime Minister
 - Equalization payments
 - Newfoundland and Labrador offshore oil revenues, terms of agreement, 148, 149
 - Statement by Prime Minister, 150
 - Nova Scotia offshore oil revenues, terms of agreement, 149, 150
 - Offshore oil revenues
 - Length of agreement, 151
 - Promises made by Prime Minister, 150
 - Oil revenues, 151
 - Position of Mr. Maurice Strong as unofficial advisor, 1104
 - Sponsorship program, involvement in awarding of contracts, 1085
 - Use of private health care facilities, 1152, 1225
 - Prime Minister's Office
 - Equalization payments
 - Newfoundland and Labrador, offshore oil revenues
 - Letters from Premier Williams to Prime Minister, 166, 167
 - Negotiations between Ministers of Finance, 168
 - Promise by Prime Minister of future negotiations, 168
 - Revenue-sharing agreement
 - Comments by Prime Minister's staff, 165, 166
 - Nova Scotia, offshore oil revenues, revenue-sharing agreement, sunset clause, 167, 168
 - Offshore oil revenues, negotiations with Newfoundland and Labrador and Nova Scotia, comments by member of staff, 277
 - Offshore resources, revenue-sharing agreement
 - Plans for Premier Williams and Premier Hamm to meet with Prime Minister, 167
 - National unity reserve fund, 636, 667
 - Privy Council Office
 - Comments by Clerk, 19, 20
 - Commission of Inquiry into the Sponsorship Program and Advertising Activities, strategic office for preparing government responses, 1352-53
 - Ethics of government appointee Glen Murray attending Liberal Party Convention, 846, 847
 - Indian Residential Schools Resolution
 - Binding nature of government representative's report, 1372-73
 - Funding of settlements, 1355
 - Funding of settlements pending report of government representative, 1372

- Rejection of appointment of Mr. Glen Murray as chairman of the National Round Table on the Environment and Economy, 866, 867, 885-86, 886
- Resources to respond to Access to Information requests, 2000
- Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
 - Airport pre-clearance protocol, body search of parliamentary visitors from Poland, 128
 - Alberta, response to flooding, 1586, 1587
 - Alleged exposure of terrorist cell, 2078
 - Canada Firearms Centre, annual budget 2005-06, 184
 - Canada-United States border, heightened terrorist threat leading up to American elections, increased security measures, 127
 - Firearms Centre
 - Cost of gun registry, 1493
 - Efficacy of registry in reducing violent crime, 1454
 - Firearms registration program
 - Cost discrepancy in figures announced by Minister, 127
 - Net cost of program, discrepancy in figures announced by Minister, 184
 - Halifax Port Authority, cutback in number of patrolling police officers, 949-50
 - Port security, funding for police officers, 950
 - Request for government apology, 128
 - Requirement of two ministerial signatures on national security certificates, 127
 - Security agencies, funding of national security investigations, 447, 448
 - Training of Palestinian security forces, 952-53
- Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, Citizenship and Immigration
 - Requirement of two ministerial signatures on national security certificates, 83
 - Effect on extradition case of Ernst Zundel, 83
- Public Works and Government Services
 - Auditor General's report, accuracy of public opinion surveys, spin-off discounts to Liberal Party, 2105, 2106
 - Millennium Bureau, alleged irregularities, 489-90
 - Purchase of JDS Uniphase complex, 780, 800
 - Sponsorship Program
 - Availability of polling results on "Listening to Canadians" series, 464
 - Expenditures on public opinion polls, 256
 - Involvement of ministers, 1023
 - Involvement of Prime Minister, 105-06
- Queen Elizabeth II, Her Majesty and His Royal Highness Prince Philip, Duke of Edinburgh, welcome to Canada, st, 1279
- Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., the late Hon. Louis J., tribute, 566
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police
 - Auditor General's report, contract policing agreements, human resource shortage, 2140
 - Closure of Edmonton forensic laboratory, 865, 866
 - Reinstatement of Constable Robert Read, 1065
 - Response to Financial Transactions Reports Analysis Centre, response to reports on money laundering, 1454
 - Tributes to slain constables, 824
- Royal Canadian Mint
 - Expenses of President, 1879-80, 1881

-
- Severance package of ex-President, 1918, 1919
 - Royal Canadian Mounted Police amendment bill S-23, 1768-69, 1770
 - Ruck, C.M., the late Hon. Calvin, tribute, 160
 - Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee
 - Motion to amend rule 32, speaking in the Senate, 1950, 2079
 - Reintroduction of bills from one parliamentary session to next, motion to allow,
 - Rules governing use of Senators' Statements, request for review, qu, 1045
 - Saunders, the late Lieutenant Chris, tribute, 32
 - Scrutiny of Regulations Joint Committee report
 - 2nd, Report No. 75—Disallowance, 1482
 - Senate
 - Appointment of Ethics Officer, Jean T. Fournier, st, 744; notice, 748
 - Appointment of women to fill current vacancies, 847
 - Comments of Leader of the Government, st, 1037
 - Conflict of Interest Code, composition of review body, 1419
 - Constitution Act, 1867, right of senators to hold dual citizenship, 1966-67
 - Consultation on election of Ethics Officer, 258
 - Ethics Officer
 - Jean T. Fournier, motion to appoint, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 820, 822
 - Nominations to conflict of interest committee, 1567, 1568, 1624-25
 - Karla Homolka, comments by senator, 1565
 - Leader of the Government, member for Newton-North Delta as possible successor, 1386
 - Prepared speeches by departmental officials, 466
 - Proclamation of conflict of interest rules, st, 1384
 - Question Period, British system, 219, 220
 - Remarks withdrawn, 1037
 - Rules of the Senate
 - Rule 32, speaking in the Senate, motion to amend, 1035, 1036
 - Rule 135, oath of allegiance, motion to change, 995, 1116, 1117
 - Senatorial appointments, female representation, 1401
 - Speaker, parliamentary delegations abroad, representation of visible minorities, 1401
 - Timing in committee hearings between testimony of ministers and clause-by-clause consideration, 1621
 - United States, missile defence program, comments by chairman of National Security and Defence Committee, 828, 829
 - Social Development
 - Early Learning and Child Care Program, availability, 1782, 1783
 - Efficacy of support program to combat poverty, 1418
 - Elimination of child poverty, 368
 - Guaranteed Income Supplement
 - Communication of information, 610
 - Effect of increase in Ontario, 107
 - National child care program, 22
 - New Brunswick, agreement on child care, 1284
 - Prince Edward Island, Tignish region financial support for school, 1543

- Proposed child care agreement with provinces, provision for official language minorities, 714
- Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., tribute on retirement, 441
- Spirit Drinks Trade bill S-38, 1424
- Statistics amendment bill S-18, 929, 985, 986-87
- Status of Women, immigration policy on allowing entry to exotic dancers, 396
- Supreme Court, government reference of same-sex marriages, 84
- Tlichon Land Claims and Self-Government bill C-14, 686
- Transport
 - Airline industry
 - Access of foreign carriers, 232
 - Airport rents, 520
 - RCMP investigation of airport workers for possible ties to organized crime, 536
 - Screening of passengers against United States government watch list of terrorists, 1166, 1167
 - Airport authorities, rental fees, 952, 974
 - Airport industry, reduction in costs to travellers, 352
 - Airport rents, 352
 - Airport security
 - Hiring policy for personnel, 573
 - Loss of uniforms, 448, 449
 - Auditor General's report
 - Airline security charge surplus, 311
 - Airport businesses linked to organized crime, 536, 537
 - Bankruptcy of Jetsgo airlines, 952
 - British Columbia, effect of congested commercial corridors, 594, 665-66
 - Dual tracking of Canadian Pacific Railway line, 608
 - Canada-United States border, requirement of trucking industry to submit cargo information in advance, 336
 - Effect of congested commercial corridors, revitalization of eastern seaboard ports, 666
 - High cost of air travel, 337
 - Infrastructure program, contributions to western Canada, 1438
 - Northumberland ferry service, funding cutbacks, 865
 - Pearson International Airport, rent fees, 2190, 2191
 - Port authorities, involvement with companies owned by Prime Minister's family, 312
 - Possible decriminalization of marijuana, effect on trucking industry, 337
 - Reintroduction of Bill C-26 from Second Session of Thirty-second Parliament, 232
 - Report of federal advisory committee on Marine Atlantic Ferry Service, 1085
 - Test kits containing mislabelled strains of influenza, movement and handling of deadly viruses, 1105
 - Welland Canal, reduction in tolls, 974
- Transport and Communications Committee report
 - 2nd, budget and authorization to engage services and travel, study of media industries, 304
- Treasury Board
 - Auditor General, transfer of advance funds to foundations, accountability to Parliament, 152

Auditor General's report

Crown corporation governance, 713, 714

Internal auditing in departments and agencies, 311, 312

Lobbyist contingency fees, qu, 1600

Proposal that Auditor General audit recipients of government grants, 1065

Resources for departments to respond to Access to Information requests, 2000

United Nations

Expanded mandate, Prime Minister's plan for intervention, 334

Middle East, shift in policy on Israel, 394

Voting pattern on Middle East issues, 2141

Veterans Affairs

Compensation to aboriginal veterans for unequal benefits package, 2081

Denial of annuities, case of Clifton Wenzel, 780

Denial of benefits to former JTF2 soldier, 1761

Identification of veterans exposed to Agent Orange and Agent Purple, 1511, 1512

Victory in Europe Day, 60th anniversary, st, 1158

Wage Earner Protection Program bill C-55, 2156, 2210-11

Women's History Month, Persons Case, st, 1912

Year of the Veteran, st, 2052

Australia

Tony Hely, High Commissioner to Canada and Wendy Jeffrey, visitors in the gallery, 247

Austism

See Treatment and therapy for autism

Autism Awareness Month, st, 52, 146

Bacon, Hon. Lise

Acadie-Bathurst and Miramichi electoral districts, to change boundaries, bill C-36, 784

Canada-Europe Parliamentary Association, Second Part of 2005 Ordinary Session of the Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe, Apr.25-29/05, report tabled, 1336

Canada-France Inter-Parliamentary Association, 33rd annual meeting, Aug.28-Sept.4/-5, report tabled, 2138

Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1744, 1805-06

Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, tribute on retirement, 98-99

Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration, tenure as chair of committee, st, 14

Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee

Authority to engage services, 104, 136

Authority to examine non-derogation clauses relating to existing aboriginal and treaty rights of aboriginal peoples, 180, 222-23

Authority to extend date of final report, 1966, 2009

Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1598, 1719

Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 374, 1260, 1541

Authority to permit electronic coverage, 104, 135

Authority to refer documents from study on bill S-6 in previous session to study on bill S-11, 363, 405

Authority to study bilingual status of the City of Ottawa, authority to extend date of final report, 1007, 1036, 1966, 2009

Authority to study Criminal Code as it relates to issues of mental health, 1260

Authority to study 2004-05 annual report of Chief Electoral Officer, 1893, 1943

Judicial Compensation and Benefits Commission, Mar.31/04, motion to refer to com, adopted, 1257

Reports

1st, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 103

See Journals of the Senate

2nd, Federal Law-Civil Law Harmonization, No. 2, without amendment but with observations, 351

See Journals of the Senate

3rd, Electoral district of Kitchener-Wilmot-Wellesley-Woolwich, to change name of, bill C-302, without amdt but with observations, 722

See Journals of the Senate

4th, Electoral district of Battle River, to change name of, bill C-304, without amdt but with observations, 722

See Journals of the Senate

5th, Acadie-Bathurst and Miramichi electoral districts, to change boundaries, bill C-36, without amdt but with observations, 746

See Journals of the Senate

6th, Criminal Code amendment (lottery schemes) bill S-11, with amdts and observations, 1005-06, 1032, 1055

See Journals of the Senate

7th, budget and authority to engage services, study on including in legislation non-derogation clauses relating to aboriginal treaty rights, 1192-93; adopted, 1226

See Journals of the Senate

8th, budget and authority to engage services, study on bilingual status of City of Ottawa, 1193; adopted, 1226

See Journals of the Senate

9th, Criminal Code amendment (mental disorder) bill C-10, without amdt but with observations, 1237

See Journals of the Senate

10th, Criminal Code, DNA Identification, National Defence amendment bill C-13, without amdt, 1303

11th, Criminal Code (protection of children and other vulnerable persons), Canada Evidence amendment bill C-2, without amdt but with observations, 1755

12th, Civil Marriage bill C-38, without amdt, 1755

13th, Criminal Code amendment bill C-49, without amdt, 2183

14th, Criminal Code, Controlled Drugs and Substances amendment bill C-53, without amdt, 2184

Léger, Hon. Viola, tribute on retirement, 1449

Pope John Paul II, the late, tribute, 1001

Right to a healthy environment, st, 510-11

Baker, Hon. George

Criminal Code, Cultural Property Export and Import amendment bill S-37, 1390-91, 1636

Financial institutions, certain acts in relation to, amendment bill C-57. 1r, 2168; motion for time allocation adopted, on div, 2214-16; 2r, 2225-30, 2230-31; 3r, on div, 2236-37; r.a., chap. 54, 2005, 2239

Speakers: Senators

Angus, W. David, 2227-28
Austin, Jack, 2230-31
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 2229, 2231
Harb, Mac, 2225-27, 2231, 2236, 2237
Joyal, Serge, 2229
Plamondon, Madeleine, 2231
Prud'homme, Marcel, 2229-30, 2231
Robichaud, Fernand, 2227

Banking, Trade and Commerce, Standing Senate Committee

Authority to engage services, notice, 56, motion adopted, 95
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, motion adopted, 374; notice, 1164, motion adopted, 1217-18; notice, 1877, 1909-10; motion withdrawn, 1943; notice, 2189-90
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 56, motion adopted, 95
Authority to review Proceeds of Crime (Money Laundering) and Terrorist Financing Act, notice, 2099; motion adopted, 2157
Authority to study charitable giving, notice, 230, motion adopted, 306-07
 Authority to extend date of final report, notice, 2201
 Authority to extend date of final report and to retain power to publicize its findings until Jan.31/06, notice, 883; motion adopted, 965
Authority to study consumer issues arising in financial services sector, notice, 230, motion adopted, 268-69
 Authority to extend date of final report, notice, 1472; 2201; motions adopted, 1508
Authority to study issues dealing with demographic change, notice, 253, motion adopted, 324-25
 Authority to extend date of final report, notice, 1472; motion adopted, 1507
Authority to study issues dealing with interprovincial barriers to trade, notice, 253, motion adopted, 325
 Authority to extend date of final report, notice, 1472; motion adopted, 1508
Authority to study issues dealing with rate of productivity, notice, 254, motion adopted, 325
Authority to study state of domestic and international financial system, notice, 38, adopted, 94-95
Membership, 17, adopted, 28-30
Reports
 1st, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 36
 See Journals of the Senate
 2nd, Tax Conventions Implementation, 2004 bill S-17, without amdt, 351
 3rd, Canada Education Savings bill C-5, without amdt but with observations, 468-69

- 4th, entitled “The Public Good and Private Funds: The Federal Tax Treatment of Charitable Giving by Individuals and Corporations”, tabled, 517-18; adopted, 548-50
- 5th, budget, study on charitable giving, power to hire staff, 518; adopted, 550
See Journals of the Senate
- 6th, budget, study on the present state of the domestic and international financial system, power to hire staff, 518; adopted, 550-51
See Journals of the Senate
- 7th, budget, study on consumer issues arising in the financial services sector, power to hire staff, 518; adopted, 551
See Journals of the Senate
- 8th, Patent amendment bill C-29, with amdts, 1006; adopted, 1030-31
- 9th, budget, study of consumer issues arising in financial services sector, 1081-82; adopted, 1113
See Journals of the Senate
- 10th, budget and authorization to engage services, study of issues dealing with demographic change, 1082; adopted, 1113-14
See Journals of the Senate
- 11th, budget and authorization to travel, study of domestic and international financial system, 1082; adopted, 1114
See Journals of the Senate
- 12th, budget and authorization to engage services, study of issues dealing with interprovincial barriers to trade, 1082-83; adopted, 1114
See Journals of the Senate
- 13th, budget and authorization to engage services, study of issues dealing with rate of productivity, 1083; adopted, 1114
See Journals of the Senate
- 14th, General Synod of the Anglican Church of Canada, to amend Act of incorporation, bill S-25 without amdt but with observations, 1164
- 15th, entitled “Falling Behind: Answering the Wakeup Call—What Can be Done to Improve Canada’s Productivity Performance”, tabled, 1565, 1606-08; adopted, 1681
- 16th, Criminal Code amendment (criminal interest rate) bill S-19, with an amdt, 1581-82; adopted, 1605-06
- 17th, Wage Earner Protection Program bill C-55, without amdt but with observations, 2186-87
- 18th, Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, without amdt, 2201

Bankruptcy and Insolvency amendment (RRSP and RESP) bill S-30. 1r, 1194; 2r, 1248-49, 1464, 1943

Speakers: Senators

- Biron, Michel, 1248-49
 Plamondon, Madeleine, 1943
 Rompkey, Bill, 1464

Bankruptcy and Insolvency amendment (student loan) bill S-28. 1r, 971; 2r, 1073-75, 1130-33, 1340, 1382; ref to com, 1382

Speakers: Senators

Kinsella, Noël A., 1130-32, 1133
Moore, Wilfred P., 1073-75, 1340, 1382
Rompkey, Bill, 1132-33
Stratton, Terry, 1340

Banks, Hon. Tommy

Acting Speaker, 1385
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 131-32
Alberta Scene, st, 1148
Asian tsunami, contributions to relief effort of Aysha Wills, st, 684-85
Business of the Senate, 1257-58
 Bill C-331 and bill C-259, motion to deal with, 2235
Canada Border Services Agency bill C-26, 1496-98, 2059, 2060
Canada Transportation amendment bill S-6, 36, 719, 731-36, 737
 Documents tabled, 777
Canadian Human Rights amendment bill S-45, 2045
Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1734-36, 1737, 1740-41, 1816-17
Congratulations on receiving Jazz Winnipeg Inc. Cool Award for Outstanding Contribution to Jazz, st, 2096
Constitution Act, 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-13, 238
Department of Canadian Heritage and Parks Canada Agency amendment bill C-7, 420
Department of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness bill C-6, 318-20, 321, 323, 324, 426, 427, 784, 789-90, 791, 792, 934
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee
 Authority to engage services, 38, 75
 Authority to meet, 1238, 1278
 Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 410
 Authority to permit electronic coverage, 38, 75
 Authority to study issues related to mandate, 38, 75
 Personal Watercraft bill, authority to refer documents from previous sessions to its study on bill S-12, 1420, 1444
Reports
 1st, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 36
 See Journals of the Senate
 2nd, budget and request for authority to engage services, 228-29, 290
 See Journals of the Senate
 3rd, interim, study on issues related to mandate, tabled, 332, 565
 4th, budget, release of additional funds (study on issues related to its mandate), 513-14, 542, 544-45
 See Journals of the Senate
 5th, Parks Canada Agency amendment bill C-7, without amdt, 686
 6th, budget, study of issues related to mandate, 947, 994
 See Journals of the Senate

- 7th, Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15, without amdt but with observations, 1281-82
See Journals of the Senate
- 8th, second interim, study on issues related to mandate, tabled, 1450, 1773
- 9th, Export and Import of Rough Diamonds amendment bill S-36, without amdt, 1490
- 11th, interim, study on issues related to mandate, tabled, 2097
- 12th, Energy Costs Assistance Measures bill C-66, without amdt, 2188
- 13th, interim, study on issues related to mandate, tabled, 2188
- Environment Week, st, 1398
- First Nations Commercial and Industrial Development C-71, 2167, 2168, 2216-18, 2223, 2224-25, 2235
- First Nations Fiscal and Statistical Management bill C-20, 719
- Influence of culture, inquiry, 1345
- Kroft, C.M., Hon. Richard H., tributes, inquiry, 275, 290-91
- LaPierre, O.C., Hon. Laurier L., inquiry, 254, 266, 267
- Léger, Hon. Viola, tribute on retirement, 1449
- Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15, 1305-06, 1311, 1313, 1316, 1322-24
- National Finance Committee report
 4th, Supplementary Estimates (B) , 2004-05, 959
- National Security and Defence Committee
 Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 949, 996-97, 1015, 1431
- Reports
 4th, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for Canada), 557-58, 559, 560
 12th, entitled "Borderline Insecure", 1772-73
- Personal Watercraft bill S-12, 504
- Points of order, words used during Question Period, 1026
- Question of privilege, National Security and Defence Committee, meetings held involving some members and witnesses, 1931
- Recognition of Speaker's parade, st, 2183
- Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee report
 3rd, conflict of interest code for senators, 1300
- Russell, O.C., the late Andy, st, 1471
- Scrutiny of Regulations Joint Committee report
 2nd, Report No. 75—Disallowance, 1482
- Senate
 Ethics Officer, motion to appoint Jean T. Fournier, 820
 Migratory Birds Convention Act and Canadian Environmental Protection Act, bill to amend, comments in media, st, 1335
 Rules of the Senate, rule 96, clause-by-clause consideration, motion to amend, 1337; ref to com, 1368
- Statutes Repeal bill S-5, 36, 114-15, 134, 147
- Telefilm Canada amendment bill C-18, 640-41
- Tlicho Land Claims and Self-Government bill C-14, 499
- University of Alberta, congratulations to Pandas for second consecutive undefeated season, st, 695

Victory in Europe Day, 60th anniversary, st, 1161

Barrow, the late Hon. A. Irvine, tributes, 968-69

Basford, P.C., Q.C., the late Hon. Stanley Ronald, st, 663

Bastarache, Hon. J.E. Michel, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada

Commission, tabled, 1914

Royal Assent, 2239-40

Battle of Britain, 65th anniversary, st, 1946

Beaumont, Mr. James, congratulations on winning U.S. Silver Medal Piobaireachd, st, 664

Belgium

Working visit, delegation led by Speaker, report tabled, 696

Benin

Hon. Kolawolé Idji, Speaker of the National Assembly of the Republic of, and his
Ambassador to Canada, visitors in the gallery, 973

National Assembly representatives, visitors in the gallery, 1060

Berton, C.C., the late Pierre, tributes, 371-72

Bills, Commons

C-2, Criminal Code (protection of children and other vulnerable person), Canada
Evidence amendment

C-3, Canada Shipping, Canada Shipping 2001, Canada National Marine Conservation
Areas, Oceans amendment

C-4, International Interests in Mobile Equipment (aircraft equipment)

C-5, Canada Education Savings

C-6, Department of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness

C-7, Parks Canada Agency amendment

C-8, Financial Administration, Canada School of Public Service, Official Languages
amendment

C-9, Economic Development Agency of Canada for the Regions of Quebec

C-10, Criminal Code amendment (mental disorder)

C-11, Public Servants Disclosure Protection

C-12, Quarantine

C-13, Criminal Code, DNA Identification, National Defence amendment

C-14, Tlicho Land Claims and Self-Government

C-15, Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act,
1999 amendment

C-18, Telefilm Canada amendment

C-20, First Nationals Fiscal and Statistical Management

C-22, Department of Social Development

C-23, Department of Human Resources and Skills Development

C-24, Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment

C-25, Remote Sensing Space Systems
 C-26, Canada Border Services Agency
 C-28, Food and Drugs amendment
 C-29, Patent amendment
 C-30, Parliament of Canada, Salaries amendment
 C-33, Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2
 C-34, Appropriation No. 2, 2004-05
 C-35, Appropriation No. 3, 2004-05
 C-36, Acadie-Bathurst and Miramichi electoral districts, to change boundaries
 C-37, Telecommunications amendment
 C-38, Civil Marriage
 C-39, Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment
 C-40, Canada Grain, Canada Transportation amendment
 C-41, Appropriation No. 4, 2004-05
 C-42, Appropriation No. 1, 2005-06
 C-43, Budget Implementation 2005
 C-45, Canadian Forces Members and Veterans Re-establishment and Compensation
 C-48, Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize
 C-49, Criminal Code amendment (trafficking in person)
 C-56, Labrador Inuit Land Claims Agreement
 C-58, Appropriation No. 2, 2005-06
 C-259, Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery)
 C-302, Electoral district of Kitchener-Wilmot-Wellesley-Woolwich
 C-304, Electoral district of Battle River

Bills, Government, Commons

Acadie-Bathurst and Miramichi electoral districts, to change boundaries, bill C-36. 1r, 486; 2r, 541-42, 579-82; ref to com, 582; rep without amdt but with observations, 746; 3r, 783-84; r.a., chap.6, 2005, 795
 Appropriation No. 2, 2004-05 bill C-34. 1r, 485; 2r, 527-31; 3r, 541; r.a., chap.27, 2004, 561
 Appropriation No. 3, 2004-05 bill C-35. 1r, 485; 2r, 531-34; 3r, 541; r.a., chap.28, 2004, 561
 Appropriation No. 4, 2004-05 bill C-41. 1r, 967; 2r, 976-79; 3r, 979; r.a., chap. 12, 2005, 990
 Appropriation No. 1, 2005-06 bill C-42. 1r, 967; 2r, 979-82; 3r, 982; r.a., chap. 13, 2005, 990
 Appropriation No. 2, 2005-06 bill C-58. 1r, 1471-72; 2r, 1519-21, 1547-48; 3r, 1573; r.a., chap.28, 2005, 1594
 Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33. 1r, 826; 2r, 992, 1010-13, 2086-88, 1088-95; point of order, 1095; Speaker's ruling, 1096; 2r (*con't*), 1096; ref to com, 1096; rep without amdt, 1122; 3r, 1155-57, 1169-72; m in amdt, 1172-82; m in amdt (*con't*), 1183-85; m for allotment of time for debate, 1185-87; 3r (*con't*), 1197-1201; m in amdt, neg on div, 1202; 3r, 1202; r.a., chap. 19, 2005, 1258
 Budget Implementation 2005 bill C-43. 1r, 1503; 2r, 1521-28, 1548-52; ref to com, 1553; rep without amdt, 1597; 3r, 1597; r.a., chap. 30, 2005, 1615

-
- Canada Border Services Agency bill C-26. 1r, 1451; 2r, 1496-98, 1554-56, 1604, 1627; ref to com, 1627; rep without amdt but with observations, 2029-30; 3r, 2059-60; r.a., chap. 38, 2005, 2091
- Canada Education Savings bill C-5. 1r, 428; 2r, 450-53; ref to com, 453; rep without amdt but with observations, 468-69; 3r, 494-97; r.a., chap.26, 2004, 561
- Canada Grain, Canada Transportation amendment bill C-40. 1r, 1238; 2r, 1272-75; ref to com, 1275; rep without amdt, 1303-04; 3r, 1339; r.a., chap. 24, 2005, 1347
- Canada Shipping, Canada Shipping 2001, Canada National Marine Conservation Areas, Oceans amendment bill C-3. 1r, 920; 2r, 990-92, 1049-51; ref to com, 1051; rep without amdt but with observations, 1433; 3r, 1458-59, 1573-74; r.a., chap.29, 2005, 1594
- Canadian Forces Members and Veterans Re-establishment and Compensation bill C-45. 1r, 1193-94; 2r, 1202-08; ref to com, 1208; rep without amdt, 1237; 3r, 1244-47; r.a., chap. 21, 2005, 1258
- Civil Marriage bill C-38. 1r, 1618; 2r, 1666-80; motion for time allocation, notice, 1680; 2r (*con't*), 1692; motion for time allocation adopted, on div, 1692-706; 2r (*con't*), 1724-44; 2r, on div, 1745; ref to com, 1745; rep without amdt, 1755; 3r, 1785-95; m in amdt (*St. Germain*), neg on div, 1795-99; 3r (*con't*), 1799-800; m in amdt (*Kinsella*), 1800-01; point of order, 1801-04; 3r (*con't*), 1805-17; m in subamdt (*Banks*), neg on div, 1817-22; m in amdt (*Kinsella*) neg on div, 1822; 3r (*con't*), 1822-34; 3r, on div, 1835; Speaker's ruling, 1869-70; r.a., chap. 33, 2005, 1870
- Criminal Code amendment (mental disorder) bill C-10. 1r, 632; 2r, 703-06, 762-66; ref to com, 766; rep without amdt but with observations, 1237; 3r, 1265-66; r.a., chap. 22, 2005, 1347
- Criminal Code, DNA Identification, National Defence amendment bill C-13. 1r, 1238; 2r, 1266-71; ref to com, 1271; rep without amdt, 1303; 3r, 1339; r.a., chap. 25, 2005, 1347
- Criminal Code (protection of children and other vulnerable persons), Canada Evidence amendment bill C-2. 1r, 1451; 2r, 1528-32; ref to com, 1532; rep without amdt but with observations, 1755; 3r, 1784; r.a., chap. 32, 2005, 1870
- Department of Canadian Heritage and Parks Canada Agency amendment bill C-7. 1r, 363; 2r, 399-403, 420, 473-75; ref to com, 475; rep without amdt, 686; 3r, 716-17; r.a., chap.2, 2005, 795
- Department of Human Resources and Skills Development bill C-23. 1r, 1386; 2r, 1408-09, 1459-60; ref to com, 1460; rep without amdt, 1756; 3r, 1785, 1844; r.a., chap. 34, 2005, 1870
- Department of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness bill C-6. 1r, 296, 2r, 318-24, 420-27; ref to com, 427; rep without amdt, 748; 3r, 784; point of order, 785-92; 3r, 837; Speaker's ruling, 851-53; 3r (*con't*), 887-90, 929-32; m in amdt (*Cools*), 932-34; negated, 934-35; 3r, 935; r.a., chap. 10, 2005, 990
- Department of Social Development bill C-22. 1r, 1434; 2r, 1457-58, 1553-54; ref to com, 1554; rep without amdt, 1756; 3r, 1785, 1844; r.a., chap. 35, 2005, 1870
- Economic Development Agency of Canada for the Regions of Quebec bill C-9. 1r, 1385-86; 2r, 1405-08, 1420-22; ref to com, 1422; rep without amdt, 1490; 3r, 1545-47; r.a., chap.26, 2005, 1594

-
- Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-24. 1r, 710; 2r, 755-62; ref to com, 762; rep without amdt, 843; 3r, 870-71; r.a., chap.7, 2005, 880
- Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-39. 1r, 748; 2r, 804-07, 847-51; ref to com, 851; rep without amdt, 881; 3r, 924-25, 953-54; r.a., chap. 11, 2005, 990
- Financial Administration, Canada School of Public Service, Official Languages amendment bill C-8. 1r, 827; 2r, 871-73, 935-38; ref to com, 938; rep without amdt, 1040; 3r, 1067-70; r.a., chap. 15, 2005, 1119
- First Nations Fiscal and Statistical Management bill C-20. 1r, 486; 2r, 706-08, 717-19; ref to com, 719; rep without amdt, 881; 3r, 925-27; r.a., chap. 9, 2005, 990
- Food and Drugs amendment bill C-28. 1r, 1938; 2r, 2004-05, 2035-36; ref to com, 2036
- International Interests in Mobile Equipment (aircraft equipment) bill C-4. 1r, 253, 2r, 301-03, 471-73; ref to com, 473; rep without amdt, 696; 3r, 729, 762; r.a., chap.3, 2005, 795
- Labrador Inuit Land Claims Agreement bill C-56. 1r, 1491; 2r, 1512-17; ref to com, 1518; rep without amdt, 1541; 3r, 1570-72; r.a., chap.27, 2005, 1594
- Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15. 1r, 520; 2r, 577-78, 595-98; ref to com, 598; rep without amdt but with observations, 1281-82; 3r, 1304; point of order, 1304-13; Speaker's ruling, 1313-14; 3r (*con't*), 1314-16; m for adjournment of debate, neg on div, 1316; m in amdt, 1316; point of order, 1316-17; Speaker's ruling, 1317; m in amdt (*con't*), 1317-18; neg on div, 1318; 3r (*con't*), 1318-20; m in amdt, 1320-23; m in amdt (*con't*), 1323-27; neg on div, 1327-28; 3r, 1328; r.a., chap. 23, 2005, 1347
- Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48. 1r, 1597-98; 2r, 1638-50, 1658-66, 1706-16, 1720-24; ref to com, 1724; rep without amdt, 1756; 3r, 1835-37; m for time allocation, notice, 1837; 3r (*con't*), 1844-62; m in amdt, 1862-65; neg, on div, 1866; 3r, on div, 1866-67; m for time allocation withdrawn, 1867; r.a., chap. 36, 2005, 1870
- Parks Canada Agency amendment bill C-7. 1r, 363; 2r, 399-403, 420, 473-75; ref to com, 475
- Parliament of Canada, Salaries amendment bill C-30. 1r, 1018-19; 2r, 1052-54; ref to com, 1054; rep without amdt, 1100-01; 3r, 1106-10; r.a., chap. 16, 2005, 1119
- Patent amendment bill C-29. 1r, 696; 2r, 729-30, 836; ref to com, 836; rep with amdts, 1006; report adopted, 1030-31; 3r, as amended, 1031, 1051-52; message from Commons concurring with Senate amdts, 1169; r.a., chap. 18, 2005, 1182-83
- Public Servants Disclosure Protection bill C-11. 1r, 1914; 2r, 1971-77, 2002-04, 2015-20; ref to com, 2020
- Quarantine bill C-12. 1r, 687; 2r, 834-36, 874-76; ref to com, 876; rep with amdts, 1006-07; m in amdt, adopted, 1031; rep as amended, adopted, 1031; 3r, 1031, 1052; concurrence by Commons in Senate amdts, 1226; r.a., chap. 20, 2005, 1258
- Remote Sensing Space Systems bill C-25. 1r, 1914; 2r, 1954-56, 2040-41; ref to com, 2041
- Telefilm Canada amendment bill C-18. 1r, 486; 2r, 638-42, 793-94; ref to com, 794; without amdt but with observations, 948; 3r, 982-83; r.a., chap. 14, 2005, 990
- Tlicho Land Claims and Self-Government bill C-14. 1r, 428; 2r, 469-71, 497-500; ref to com, 500; rep without amdt, 686; 3r, 686-87; r.a., chap.1, 2005, 693; point of order, 702-03; Speaker's ruling, 781-83

Bills, Government, Senate

- Aeronautics amendment bill S-33. 1r, 1260; 2r, 1339-40; point of order, 1356-61; Speaker's ruling reserved, 1389; Speaker's ruling, 1461-62; order withdrawn, 1462
- Criminal Code, Cultural Property Export and Import amendment bill S-37. 1r, 1336; 2r, 1390-91, 1479-81; ref to com, 1481; rep without amdt, 1617; 3r, 1636, 1764
- Export and Import of Rough Diamonds amendment bill S-36. 1r, 1336; 2r, 1389-90, 1439-40; ref to com, 1440; rep without amdt, 1490; 3r, 1533
- Federal Law-Civil Law Harmonization, No. 2, bill S-10. 1r, 55, 2r, 107-10, 128-29, ref to com, 129; rep without amdt but with observations, 351; 3r, 380-85, 398-99; passed by the Commons without amdt, 494; r.a., chap.25, 2004, 561
- Hazardous Materials Information Review amendment bill S-40. 1r, 1434; 2r, 1462-63, 1637-38; ref to com, 1638; rep without amdt, 1893; 3r, 1942, 1952-54
- Highway 30 Completion Bridges bill S-31. 1r, 1237-38; 2r, 1271-72, 1403-05; ref to com, 1405; rep without amdt, 1490-91; 3r, 1532-33, 1544-45; passed by Commons without amdt, 1921; r.a., chap. 37, 2005, 2091
- National Defence, Criminal Code, Sex Offender Information Registration, Criminal Records amendment bill S-39. 1r, 1399; 2r, 1440-41, 1476-77; ref to com, 1477
- Spirit Drinks Trade bill S-38. 1r, 1350; 2r, 1422-24, 1478; ref to com, 1479; rep with 3 amdts, 1582; adopted, 1604; 3r, 1625-27, 1764; ; passed by the Commons without amdt, 2083; r.a., chap. 39, 2005, 2091
- Statistics amendment bill S-18. 1r, 180, 2r, 261-66, 282-86, 386-87, 397-98, 598-600; ref to com, 600; rep without amdt, 826; 3r, 847, 868-70; m in amdt, 870, 927-29, 954-57, 983-85; m to adjourn debate, neg on div, 985-86; m in amdt (*con't*), 986-89; m in amdt, neg on div, 989; 3r (*con't*), 1027-30, 1070-73; vote deferred, 1073; 3r, on div, 1088; passed by the Commons without amdt, 1603; r.a., chap. 31, 2005, 1615
- Tax Conventions Implementation, 2004 bill S-17. 1r, 164, 2r, 187-89, 286, ref to com, 286; rep without amdt, 351; 3r, 385-86; 3r, 453; passed by Commons without amdt, 924; r.a., chap. 8, 2005, 990

Bills, Private, Senate

- General Synod of the Anglican Church of Canada, to amend Act of incorporation, bill S-25. 1r, 687; 2r, 719-20, 993-94; ref to com, 994; rep without amdt but with observations, 1164; 3r, 1208-09; passed by the Commons without amdt, 1346; r.a., 1347
- Scouts Canada, to amend Act of incorporation bill S-27. 1r, 724; 2r, 901, 1075-76; ref to com, 1076

Bills, Public, Commons

- Electoral district of Battle River, to change name of, bill C-304. 1r, 393; 2nd, 436; ref to com, 436; rep without amdt but with observations, 722; 3r, 767; r.a., chap.5, 2005, 795
- Electoral district of Kitchener-Wilmot-Wellesley-Woolwich, to change name of, bill C-302. 1r, 393; 2r, 433-34; ref to com, 434; rep without amendment but with observations, 722; 3r, 767; r.a., chap.4, 2005, 795

Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259. 1r, 1491; 2r, 1588-90

Bills, Public, Senate

Bankruptcy and Insolvency amendment (RRSP and RESP) bill S-30. 1r, 1194; 2r, 1248-49, 1464

Bankruptcy and Insolvency amendment (student loan) bill S-28. 1r, 971; 2r, 1073-75, 1130-33, 1340, 1382; ref to com, 1382

Canada Elections amendment bill S-22. 1r, 463; 2r, 672-77, 897-900, 1110-13, 1288-90, 1424-26; order withdrawn, 1928

Canada Transportation amendment bill S-6. 1r, 36; 2r, 389, 719, 730-37; documents tabled, 777; 2r (*con't*), 1188, 1533, 1765-67

Citizenship amendment bill S-2. 1r, 19, 2r, 93, ref to com, 93, rep without amdt, 164, 3r, 209; passed by the Commons without amdt, 1169; r.a., chap. 17, 2005, 1182-83

Constitution Act, 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-13. 1r, 55, 2r, 233-35, point of order, 235-38, Speaker's ruling, 287-88, 2r, 288, ref to com, 288

Copyright amendment bill S-9. 1r, 37, 2r, 93-94, ref to com, 94

Criminal Code amendment (criminal interest rate) bill S-19. 1r, 230, 2r, 288-90, 339-40, 387-88, 428-29; ref to com, 429; rep with an amdt, 1581-82; adopted, 1605-06; 3r, 1606

Criminal Code amendment (cruelty to animals) bill S-24. 1r, 607; 2r, 645-49, 691, 719, 893-979; ref to com, 897

Criminal Code amendment (lottery schemes) bill S-11. 1r, 55, 2r, 114, 133-34, ref to com, 134; rep with amdts and observations, 1005-06, 1032; adopted, 1252; 3r, 1287

Criminal Code amendment (protection of children) bill S-21. 1r, 392; 2r, 429-33, 475-76, 766, 858-61, 890-92; m in amdt, 892-93; withdrawn, 893; ref to com, 893

Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade amendment bill S-41. 1r, 1541

Department of Justice, Supreme Court amendment bill S-34. 1r, 1260; 2r, 1627-28

Federal Nominations bill S-20. 1r, 363; 2r, 476-78, 600, 993, 1391, 1867-68

First Nations Government Recognition bill S-16. 1r, 146; 2r, 340-47, 478, 642-45, 737-39; subject-matter ref to com, 766; 2r (*con't*), 1157, 1499

Food and Drugs amendment bill S-42. 1r, 1841

Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-14. 1r, 80, 2r, 157-58, 209-10, ref to com, 210; rep without amdt, 920; 3r, 960-62, 992-93

Judges amendment bill S-8. 1r, 37; 2r, 403, 766-67, 1157

Marriage (Prohibited Degrees), Interpretation amendment bill S-4. 1r, 19; 2r, 403

Marriage (Prohibited Degrees), Interpretation amendment bill S-32. 1r, 1238; 2r, 1588

National Blood Donor Week bill S-29. 1r, 1164; 2r, 1208, 1249, 1287-88, 1380; ref to com, 1380

National Cancer Strategy bill S-26. 1r, 710; 2r, 1013-15, 1054-55, 1133-35, 1382; ref to com, 1382

National Philanthropy Day bill S-46. 1r, 2083

Official Languages amendment bill S-3. 1r, 19, 2r, 31, 49, ref to com, 49, rep without amdt, 103, 3r, 103, 112, 132-33

Personal Watercraft bill S-12. 1r, 55, 2r, 134-35, 478, 502-04, 837-38, 1226, 1380-82; ref to com, 1382; rep without amdt, 1618; 3r, 1650, 1680, 1765, 1867

Royal Canadian Mounted Police amendment bill S-23. 1r, 570; 2r, 612-18, 1015, 1383, 1680-81, 1768-70; subject-matter ref to com, 1770
Spam Control bill S-15. 1r, 80; 2r, 388-89, 478, 618-21; motion referring subject matter to com, m adopted, 691-92; 2r, 1073, 1382-83, 1441
State Immunity, Criminal Code amendment bill S-35. 1r, 1304; 2r, 1409-11, 1767-68
Statutes Repeal bill S-5. 1r, 36, 2r, 114-15, 134, ref to com, 134, m to refer bill to Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, notice, 147-48, motion adopted, 174
Supreme Court amendment bill S-7. 1r, 37; 2r, 403

Bills, Senate

S-1, Railways (*pro forma*)
S-2, Citizenship amendment
S-3, Official Languages amendment
S-4, Marriage (Prohibited Degrees) Act, Interpretation Act amendment
S-5, Statutes Repeal
S-6, Canada Transportation amendment
S-7, Supreme Court amendment
S-8, Judges amendment
S-9, Copyright amendment
S-10, Federal Law-Civil Law Harmonization, No. 2
S-11, Criminal Code amendment (lottery schemes)
S-12, Personal Watercraft
S-13, Constitution Act, 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment
S-14, Heritage Lighthouse Protection
S-15, Spam Control
S-16, First Nations Government Recognition
S-17, Tax Conventions Implementation, 2004
S-20, Federal Nominations
S-21, Criminal Code amendment (protection of children)
S-22, Canada Elections amendment
S-23, Royal Canadian Mounted Police amendment
S-27, Scouts Canada
S-28, Bankruptcy and Insolvency amendment (student loan)
S-29, National Blood Donor Week
S-30, Bankruptcy and Insolvency amendment (RRSP and RESP)
S-31, Highway 30 Completion Bridges
S-32, Marriage (Prohibited Degrees), Interpretation amendment
S-33, Aeronautics amendment
S-34, Department of Justice, Supreme Court amendment
S-35, State Immunity, Criminal Code amendment
S-36, Export and Import of Rough Diamonds amendment
S-37, Criminal Code, Cultural Property Export and Import amendment
S-38, Spirit Drinks Trade
S-39, National Defence, Criminal Code, Sex Offender Information Registration, Criminal Records amendment
S-40, Hazardous Materials Information Review amendment
S-41, Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade amendment

S-42, Food and Drugs amendment
S-43, Criminal Code amendment (suicide bombings)
S-44, Public Service Employment amendment
S-45, Canadian Human Rights amendment

Binnie, Hon. Ian, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada

Commission, tabled, 1914
Royal Assent to bills, 880

Biron, Hon. Michel

Bankruptcy and Insolvency amendment (RRSP and RESP) bill S-30, 1194, 1248-49

Black History Month, st, 607, 665, 694, 709-10, 775

BlackBerries, use in chamber

See Speaker of the Senate
See also Points of Order

Botswana

Embassy representatives, visitors in the gallery, 2010
Molomo, Hon. Matlapeng Ray, Speaker of the National Assembly and Ms. Keabe S. Tshukudi, Principal Clerk Assistant, visitors in the gallery, 121

Bowring, George and Pauline Michel, Parliamentary Poet Laureate, visitors in the gallery, 328

Boy Scouts of Canada

See Scouts Canada

Boyer, the late Bob, st, 484

Boys & Girls Clubs of Canada, st, 2053

Bragg, John

Congratulations on appointment as Chancellor of Mount Allison University, st, 121

Brazil, International Conference entitled Advancing Racial Equity: A Dialogue in Politics, st, 1099-1100

British Columbia

Kelowna, centennial celebrations, st, 1146
Vancouver—St. James Community Services Society Art Program, exhibit in Senate foyer, st, 1280-81
Vancouver, strike of container truck drivers, st, 1840

British High Commissioner, David Reddaway, visitor in the gallery, 2001

Bryden, Hon. John G.

Business of the Senate, point of order, 873, 874
Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1727-28, 1834
Criminal Code amendment (cruelty to animals) bill S-24, 607, 645-49, 893, 894-96, 897
Criminal Code amendment (protection of children) bill S-21, 858-61
Energy Costs Assistance Measures bill C-66, 2099, 2112-14, 2117, 2213
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-39, 849, 850
Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48 1662, 1865
Pearson, Hon. Landon, congratulations on being nominated among group of 1,000
 women to receive 2005 Nobel Peace Prize, st, 1658
Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., the late Hon. Louis J., tribute, 569
Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee report
 3rd, conflict of interest code for senators, 1299
Scrutiny of Regulations Joint Committee
 Authority to permit electronic coverage, 125, 158
 Reports
 1st, pursuant to Rule 104, 103-04, 135
 2nd, Report No. 75—Disallowance, 1163-64, 1482
 See Journals of the Senate
Senate, debt reduction, motion to urge government to reduce certain revenues and target
 portion of goods and services tax revenue for, 771-72
Senate, Rules of the Senate, motion to amend rule 32, 1141
Senate, Standing Senate Committee on National Finance, comment by chairman, qu, 152
Women's Junior Curling Championship, New Brunswick, congratulations to Kelly team,
 st, 722

Buchanan, P.C., Hon. John

Congratulations on being inducted into the Maple Leaf Foundation Academy of
 Distinguished Canadians and Americans, st, 330-31
Marshall, the late Hon. Jack, tribute, 13
McCleave, the late Robert, st, 391
Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999
 amendment bill C-15, 1307, 1324-26
Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1722-23
Official Languages Committee report
 6th, interim, study on operation of Official Languages Act and relevant regulations,
 directives and reports, 1501, 1502
Pope John Paul II, the late, tribute, st, 1016-17

Budget Speech

Accommodation for Senators in Commons gallery, 749

Budget 2005

Documents tabled, 797
Inquiry, comment in speech by Senator Tkachuk, st, 969, 1017-18
Tax disincentive with regard to carbon dioxide abatement, qu, 885

Budget 2005, inquiry, notice, 799; debate, 853-58, 913-14, 963-64, 1032-34, 1426-28

Speakers: Senators

Cochrane, Ethel, 913, 914
 Di Nino, Consiglio, 1032-34
 Kinsella, Noël A., 853-58
 LeBreton, Marjory, 1426-28
 Rompkey, Bill, 914
 Tkachuk, David, 963-64

Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33. 1r, 826; 2r, 992, 1010-13, 2086-88, 1088-95; point of order, 1095; Speaker's ruling, 1096; 2r (*con't*), 1096; ref to com, 1096; rep without amdt, 1122; 3r, 1155-57, 1169-72; m in amdt, 1172-82; m in amdt (*con't*), 1183-85; m for allotment of time for debate, 1185-87; 3r (*con't*), 1197-1201; m in amdt, neg on div, 1202; 3r, 1202; r.a., chap. 19, 2005, 1258

Speakers: Senators

Angus, W. David, 1199-1200
 Austin, Jack, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1175-77, 1187
 Carstairs, Sharon, 1181-82, 1183
 Comeau, Gerald J., 1092
 Cools, Anne C., 992, 1090-92, 1094-95, 1096, 1178-80, 1183, 1187, 1201
 Day, Joseph A., 992, 1010-13, 1096, 1155-57, 1200-01
 Joyal, Serge, 1089-90, 1091, 1183-85
 Kinsella, Noël A., 992, 1202
 Lynch-Staunton, John, 1095
 Massicotte, Paul J., 1177-78
 Moore, Wilfred P., 1197-99
 Murray, Lowell, 1013, 1092-94, 1095, 1096, 1172-75, 1186, 1187
 Oliver, Donald H., 1086-88, 1088-89, 1169-72
 Ringuette, Pierrette, 1180-81
 Robichaud, Fernand, 1186, 1187
 Rompkey, Bill, 1174, 1179, 1185, 1186-87
 Smith, David P., 1172
 Stratton, Terry, 992, 1095, 1186

Budget Implementation 2005 bill C-43. 1r, 1503; 2r, 1521-28, 1548-52; ref to com, 1553; rep without amdt, 1597; 3r, 1597; r.a., chap. 30, 2005, 1615

Speakers: Senators

Austin, Jack, 1549-52
 Eggleton, Art, 1521-24, 1597
 Mercer, Terry M., 1527, 1528
 Oliver, Donald H., 1524-27, 1528, 1597
 Ringuette, Pierrette, 1528
 Stratton, Terry, 1528, 1548-49

Burma

Detention of Aung San Suu Kyi, st, 1509
See also Senate

Business of the Senate, 11, 76, 187, 210-11, 318, 347, 364-65, 374-75, 396, 436, 458, 459, 469, 527, 534, 754, 792, 822, 833, 847, 879, 893, 924, 967, 993, 1049, 1063, 1078, 1088, 1096, 1135, 1167, 1257-58, 1266, 1323, 1339, 1346, 1361-63, 1403, 1438, 1457, 1468, 1475, 1512, 1593-94, 1611, 1619, 1636, 1683, 1692, 1716-17, 1720, 1745, 1784, 1804, 1869, 1870, 1870-71, 1988, 2072, 2092-93, 2111, 2125-26, 2128-29, 2131, 2134, 2166, 2231, 2237-39

Adjournment, 363

Neg on div, 1154-55

Bill C-57 and bill C-71, motion to pass, adopted, on div, 2214-16

Bill C-331 and bill C-259, motion to deal with, notice, 2189; adopted, 2234-35

Certain standing committees authorized to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1097

Commencement time on Wednesdays and Thursdays and to effect Wednesday adjournments, motion to change, notice, 164, m adopted, 209

Committees, authority to meet during adjournments, notice, 18, motion adopted, 49; notice, 2054, motion adopted, 2084

Correction to Order Paper, 1361-63

Foreign Affairs Committee, authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 999

Friday sitting, motion to extend, notice, 2188; adopted, 2202

Monday sitting, notice, 2098; adopted, 2157

Point of order, 873-74

Request for Speaker's ruling withdrawn, 1047

Question to committee chair, 1403

Regular adjournment procedure and authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, motion to resume, adopted, 1304

Request for information on legislative agenda, qu, 1568-69

Royal assent of budget implementation bill, 2005, qu, 1598

Saturday sitting, notice, 2098; adopted, 2156-57

Sunday sitting, motion to authorize, notice, 2188; adopted, 2202

Wednesday sitting, motion to extend and authority for committees to meet during the sitting, notice, 2098; adopted, on div, 2145-46

C.D. Howe Institute 2005 tax competitiveness report, st, 1936-37

Cabinet

Policy for parliamentary secretaries when speaking for Government, qu, 884-85

Callbeck, Hon. Catherine S.

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 172-73

Agriculture and Forestry Committee reports

2nd, entitled "Value-added and Agriculture in Canada", 1055-57

5th, budget, study of present state and future of agriculture and forestry, 1113

Atlantic Canada women entrepreneur trade mission to Boston, st, 2136-37

Beaumont, Mr. James, congratulations on winning U.S. Silver Medal Piobaireachd, st, 664

Bragg, John, congratulations on appointment as Chancellor of Mount Allison University, st, 121

Canada Elections amendment bill S-22, 1110-12, 1113

Canadian Red Cross, st, 918

Criminal Code amendment (criminal interest rate) bill S-19, 428-29
 Criminal Code amendment (mental disorder) bill C-10, 703-06, 1265
 Finnerty, Hon. Isobel, tribute on retirement, 1563-64
 Flaws in delivery of Guaranteed Income Supplement, inquiry, 623-24
 Guide-Scout Week, st, 746
 Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-14, 209-10
 Inequities of Veterans Independence Program, inquiry, 39, 436
 National Blood Donor Week bill S-29, 1287-88
 National Child Day, st, 294-95
 Prince Edward Island
 New Maritime beef processing facility, st, 408
 2005 Marathon of Hope, st, 1779
 Prince Edward Island Council of the Disabled, 30th anniversary, st, 51
 Remembrance Day 2004, st, 178-79
 Small Business Week, st, 1964
 Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee report
 3rd, first interim entitled “Mental Health, Mental Illness and Addiction: Overview of
 Policies and Programs in Canada”, 649-51
 Special Olympics World Winter Games 2005, congratulations to Canadian athletes, st, 824
 State of post-secondary education, inquiry, 148, 304-06, 2024-26
 Women’s History Month, st, 33-34

Campbell, Hon. Larry W. (Introduced in the Senate Sept.28/05), 1872-73
 Criminal Code, Controlled Drugs and Substances amendment bill C-53, 2118-20
 Transport and Communications Committee report
 9th, Telecommunications amendment bill C-37, with amdts and observations, 2159

Cambodia

Delegation, visitors in the gallery, 328
 Senate and National Assembly representatives, visitors in the gallery, 1060

Cameron, John Allan, st, 1397-98

Cameroon

Delegation, visitors in the gallery, 1964
 National Assembly representatives, visitors in the gallery, 1060

Canada-Africa Parliamentary Association

Pan-African Parliament, 3rd Session, Mar.29-Apr.1/05, rep tabled, 1282
 Sudan, celebration of signing of Naivasha Agreement, st, 721

Canada Book Day, st, 1120

Canada Border Services Agency bill C-26. 1r, 1451; 2r, 1496-98, 1554-56, 1604, 1627; ref
 to com, 1627; rep without amdt but with observations, 2029-30; 3r, 2059-60;
 r.a., chap. 38, 2005, 2091

Speakers: Senators

Banks, Tommy, 1496-98, 2059, 2060
Forrestall, J. Michael, 1554-56, 2059-60
Rompkey, Bill, 1604
Stratton, Terry, 1604, 1627

Canada-China Legislative Association

Asia-Pacific Parliamentary Conference on Renewable Energies, June 4/05, report tabled, 2188
7th Bilateral Meeting, Oct.29-Nov.9/04, report tabled, 1041

Canada Council for the Arts, representation of visible minorities on board, st, 1384

Canada Day, st, 1630, 1656-57

Canada Education Savings bill C-5. 1r, 428; 2r, 450-53; ref to com, 453; rep without amdt but with observations, 468-69; 3r, 494-97; r.a., chap.26, 2004, 561

Speakers: Senators

Cochrane, Ethel, 495-97
Kinsella, Noël A., 451-53
Lynch-Staunton, John, 495
Moore, Wilfred P., 450-51, 453, 494
Plamondon, Madeleine, 453

Canada Elections amendment bill S-22. 1r, 463; 2r, 672-77, 897-900, 1110-13, 1288-90, 1424-26; order withdrawn, 1928

Speakers: Senators

Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 900
Austin, Jack, 1112, 1113, 1288-90
Callbeck, Catherine S., 1110-12, 1113
Carstairs, Sharon, 900
Cools, Anne C., 676, 677, 899, 1112, 1113
Di Nino, Consiglio, 899
Harb, Mac, 672-74, 675, 676-77
Kinsella, Noël A., 674-75
Mercer, Terry M., 898-99, 900, 1426
Oliver, Donald H., 1424-26
Plamondon, Madeleine, 675, 676
Rompkey, Bill, 1928
Stratton, Terry, 1113

Canada-Europe Parliamentary Association

Conference of Arctic Region Parliamentarians, 6th, Sept.3-5/04, report tabled, 215
European Parliament's delegation responsible for relations with Canada, 28th
Interparliamentary meeting, Mar.27-31/05, report tabled, 1148
Meeting of Council of Europe Parliamentary Assembly
Committee on Economic Affairs and Development
June 18/04, report tabled, 80

June 17-24/05, report tabled, 1915
 Second Part of 2005 Ordinary Session, Apr.25-29/05, report tabled, 1336
 Third Part of 2005 Ordinary Session, June 17-24/05, report tabled, 1915
 Third Part of Ordinary Session, June 21-25/04, report tabled, 80
 Meetings of Parliamentary Assembly of Council of Europe, Jan.20-21 and Jan.24-28/05,
 reports tabled, 883
 Meetings of Standing Committee of Parliamentarians of the Arctic Region
 Nov.28-30/04, report tabled, 687
 Feb.28-Mar.2/05, report tabled, 1123
 Sept.29-30/05, report tabled, 2101
 Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe
 Expanded Bureau Meeting, Apr.23-24/04, report tabled, 80
 4th Winter Session, Feb.24-25/05, report tabled, 2188
 13th Annual Session, July 5-9/04, report tabled, 80
 14th Annual Session, July 1-5/05, report tabled, 2189
 Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe, 4th Part, 2004 Ordinary Session, Oct.4-
 8/04, report tabled, 215
 Parliamentary mission regarding next European Union presidency, Mar.31-Apr.2/05,
 report tabled, 1148

Canada-France Inter-Parliamentary Association, 33rd annual meeting, Aug.28-Sept.4/-5,
 report tabled, 2138

Canada Grain, Canada Transportation amendment bill C-40. 1r, 1238; 2r, 1272-75; ref
 to com, 1275; rep without amdt, 1303-04; 3r, 1339; r.a., chap. 24, 2005, 1347

Speakers: Senators

Mitchell, Grant, 1272-74, 1339
 Stratton, Terry, 1274-75

Canada-Japan Interparliamentary Group

Annual Bilateral Meeting, 13th, Aug.22-28/04, report tabled, 104
 ASEAN Interparliamentary Organization
 25th General Assembly, Sept.12-17/04, report tabled, 1019
 26th General Assembly, Sept.18-25/05, report tabled, 2189
 Asia-Pacific Parliamentarians' Conference on Environment and Development, Aug. 17-
 20/04, report tabled, 1019
 Inter-Parliamentarians for Social Service, 2nd general assembly, Aug.24-28/05, report
 tabled, 2077

Canada-Mexico Inter-Parliamentary Meeting

13th Annual Conclave, Jan.24-27/05, rep tabled, 843

Canada Post

Availability to senior management of honour system for expense claims, qu, 43, (r) 260-61
 Involvement with companies owned by Prime Minister's family, qu, 312, (r) 672

Canada's children, st, 373

Canada's Citizenship Week, st, 53-54

Canada's level of literacy, st, 1348-49

Canada Shipping, Canada Shipping 2001, Canada National Marine Conservation Areas, Oceans amendment bill C-3. 1r, 920; 2r, 990-92, 1049-51; ref to com, 1051; rep without amdt but with observations, 1433; 3r, 1458-59, 1573-74; r.a., chap.29, 2005, 1594

See Journals of the Senate

Speakers: Senators

Angus, W. David, 1049-51, 1573-74

Moore, Wilfred P., 990-92

Rompkey, bill, 1458-59

Stratton, Terry, 1459

Canada Summer Games, 2005, congratulations to Team Nova Scotia, st, 2027

Canada Transportation amendment bill S-6. 1r, 36; 2r, 389, 719, 730-37; documents tabled, 777; 2r (*con't*), 1188, 1533, 1765-67, 2062-65

Speakers: Senators

Austin, Jack, 1767, 2063-65

Banks, Tommy, 719, 731-36, 737, 777

Kinsella, Noël A., 735, 736, 1533, 1765-67

Moore, Wilfred P., 389

Rompkey, Bill, 736, 737

St. Germain, Gerry, 737

Stratton, Terry, 777, 1188

Canada-United States Inter-Parliamentary Group

Agricultural tour for U.S. Congressional Staffers, Sept.21-23/04, tabled, 520

Atlantic Provinces Chambers of Commerce: Atlantica Prosperity Meeting, Sept.30-Oct.1/04, report tabled, 520

Auto-tech Conference of the Automotive Industry Action Group, Aug.31/04, report tabled, 147

Canadian/American Border Trade Alliance Conference

Sept.12-14/04, report tabled, 147

Apr.24-26/05, report tabled, 1350

Sept.11-13/05, report tabled, 2101

45th Annual Meeting, June 17-21/04, report tabled, 147

Microsoft Government Leaders Forum-Americas, May 16-18/04, report tabled, 147

Partnership Day and meetings with U.S. legislators, Mar.1-2/05, report tabled, 1122-23

Southern Legislative Conference 59th annual meeting, July 30-Aug.3/05, report tabled, 2100

2004 Annual Meeting of the National Conference of State Legislatures, July 19-23/04, report tabled, 147

2004 Democratic National Convention, July 26-29/04, report tabled, 147

2004 International Association of Great Lakes and St. Lawrence Mayors' Conference, July 14-16/04, report tabled, 147

Visit to United States Congress on North American Market for Cattle, Beef and Animal Feed, March 15/04, report tabled, 147

Canada-United States relations, st, 79-80, 361, 824-25

Border issues, possibility of forming inter-parliamentary committee, qu, 2001

Bovine spongiform encephalopathy

 Closure of border to Canadian cattle, st, 862-63, 918-19

 Opening of border to beef exports, qu, 523-24

 Opening of border to live cattle, qu, 376-77

Comments by member for Mississauga-Erindale

 Dismissal from Liberal caucus, qu, 300-01

 Request to remove from Liberal caucus, qu, 257

Department of State, 2005 report on trafficking in persons, qu, 1453-54, (r) 1601-02

Dropping of satellite booster rockets in Canadian waters, lack of communication, qu, 1007-08

Efficacy of diplomatic initiatives, qu, 1969

Efforts to improve relationship, qu, 700-01

International Joint Commission, Manitoba, effect of opening of Devil's Lake outlet in North Dakota, qu, 1021-22

Maine, proposed liquefied natural gas terminals, st, 1875; qu, 1883, (r) 1921; qu, 2012-13, (r) 2082

 Presentation of petitions, 2030, 2054, 2101, 2138

Memorial to victims of World Trade Centre, donation by government, qu, 396, (r) 701

Missile defence program

 Documentation on proposal, qu, 867, 886, (r) 923-24

 Effect of non-participation on business community, qu, 828, 845-46

 Linkage of non-participation to other issues, qu, 845

 Possibility of debate, qu, 232

North Dakota, Devil's Lake diversion, st, 1190-91; qu, 1417, 1452, 1542-43, (r) 1762; qu, 1780

 Initiation of discussions, qu, 1494-95

Opening of border to Canadian cattle, court case in Billings, Montana, Amicus brief of Conservative parliamentarians, st, 1540

Prime Minister's warning to Liberal members regarding inflammatory remarks, qu, 231

Proposal to vet Canadian airline passenger lists of domestic overflights, qu, 1475

Requirement to show passports at border crossings, qu, 2000-01

Resolution of trade issues, policy for Cabinet members in representing government, qu, 216-18, (r) 417

Softwood Lumber Agreement, qu, 1968-69

 Proposal to give collected duties to lumber industry, upcoming visit of President, qu, 256, 257

 Return of countervailing duties paid, qu, 700

Unresolved issues, qu, 1452-53

Visit by President, st, 360

Agenda of discussions, decriminalization of marijuana, effect on cross-border trade, qu, 367-68

Visit by Prime Minister

Bovine spongiform encephalopathy and softwood lumber as agenda items, qu, 950-51

Composition of ministerial delegation, qu, 950

Softwood lumber and NAFTA as agenda items, qu, 971-72

Western hemisphere travel initiative, qu, 1917-18

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation

Coverage of Alberta provincial election, qu, 315

Ukraine, Radio Canada International cutbacks, qu, 411-12, (r) 49192; qu, 608-09, 751-52

Union lockout, involvement of Board of Directors, qu, 1918, (r) 1971

Canadian Diabetes Association, st, 842-43

Canadian Engineering Memorial Foundation, st, 862, 1221

Canadian Food Inspection Agency, Campbell River aquaculture farm, presence in Chinook salmon of banned chemical malachite green, qu, 1402-03, (r) 1456-57

Canadian Forces Army Parliamentary Program, st, 1839-40

Canadian Forces Members and Veterans Re-establishment and Compensation bill C-45. 1r, 1193-94; 2r, 1202-08; ref to com, 1208; rep without amdt, 1237; 3r, 1244-47; r.a., chap. 21, 2005, 1258

Speakers: Senators

Atkins, Norman K., 1207

Austin, Jack, 1246-47

Dallaire, Roméo Antonius, 1202-04, 1205, 1244, 1245-46

Day, Joseph A., 1207

Joyal, Serge, 1207

Kinsella, Noël A., 1206-07

Lynch-Staunton, John, 1204, 1205

Oliver, Donald H., 1244-45

Plamondon, Madeleine, 1205

Prud'homme, Marcel, 1205, 1247

Robichaud, Fernand, 1244

Stratton, Terry, 1205

Canadian Human Rights amendment bill S-45. 1r, 1965; 2r, 2041-45, 2163; m ref subject matter to com, adopted, 2198

Speakers: Senators

Banks, Tommy, 2045

Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 2045

Joyal, Serge, 2044

Kinsella, Noël A., 2041-45

Rompkey, Bill, 2163

Canadian Human Rights Commission, 2004 annual report tabled, 1005

Canadian Human Rights Tribunal, 2004 annual report tabled, 1005

Canadian Landmine Fund, 2003-04 report tabled, 881

Canadian NATO Parliamentary Association

Annual Economics and Security Committee Consultation with OECD, Feb.22/05, report tabled, 1336

Annual Spring Session, May 28-June 1/04, report tabled, 1336

Joint meeting of Defence and Security, Economics and Security and Political Committees, Feb.20-21/05, report tabled, 1336

NATO Parliamentary Assembly

50th annual session, Nov.12-16/04, report tabled, 1336

Spring Session, May 27-31/05, report tabled, 2189

Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission

Authorization of Italian channel, st, 1432

Ottawa, denial of licence to francophone radio station, st, 1631

Canadian Red Cross, st, 918

Canadian War Museum, st, 1237

Carleton University, students from political history class, visitors in the gallery, 328

Carney, P.C., Hon. Pat

Berton, C.C., the late Pierre, tribute, 371-72

Canada-United States relations, International Joint Commission, Manitoba, effect of opening of Devil's Lake outlet in North Dakota, qu, 1022

Fisheries and Oceans, British Columbia, decommissioning of fog horns, qu, 2102-03

Foreign Affairs

Arts Promotion Program, cuts to funding, qu, 726, (r) 781

Sudan, conflict in Darfur, efforts of government, status of special envoy, qu, 279-80

Health, Canadian Food Inspection Agency, British Columbia avian flu outbreak

Distribution of bio-security equipment, qu, 952

Jurisdictional problems, qu, 951, (r) 1024-25

Heritage, children of Mowachaht Muchalaht First Nations, request to fund visit to Ottawa for opening of Yuquot exhibit, qu, 299, 300, 365, 375, 376

Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-14, 960-62

Indian residential schools, st, 2182-83

Industry, Investment Canada

Duke Energy takeover of Westcoast Energy, qu, 2032, (r) 2110-11

Kinder Morgan takeover of Terasen Gas, qu, 2032, (r) 2110-11

Notice of net benefit regarding sale of Terasen Gas to Kinder Morgan, qu, 2101, 2102, 2138, 2139

Notice of net benefit regarding sale of Westcoast Energy to Duke Energy, qu, 2139

Notices of net benefit, public disclosure of decisions, qu, 2054-55, (r) 2110-11
LaPierre, O.C., Hon. Laurier L., tribute on retirement, st, 274
Statistics amendment bill S-18, 956
Transport, airline industry, screening of passengers against United States government
watch list of terrorists, qu, 1166-67
Yuquot, st, 391-92

Carstairs, P.C., Hon. Sharon

Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, 1181-82, 1183
Canada Elections amendment bill S-22, 900
Child abuse, st, 52, 102
Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1696, 1724-25
Criminal Code amendment bill S-19, 339-40
Criminal Code amendment (cruelty to animals) bill S-24, 719, 893
Criminal Code amendment (protection of children) bill S-21
Department of Human Resources and Skills Development bill C-23, 1408-09
Department of Social Development bill C-22, 1457-58
Expenditures on public buildings, residences and institutions, st, 361
Fairclough, P.C., O.C., the late Hon. Ellen Louks, tribute, 309
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-39, 804-07, 924-25
Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, contribution to Canada, inquiry, 56, 115-16
Gigantès, the late Hon. Philippe Deane, tribute, 509
Health, Action Plan of the Canadian Strategy for Cancer Control, tabled, 690
Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-14, 960
Internment of Persons of Ukrainian Origin Recognition bill C-331, 2234
Inter-Parliamentary Union Human Rights Committee for Parliamentarians, st, 1656
Justice, corporal punishment, tabled, 690
Léger, Hon. Viola, tribute on retirement, 1448
Living wills, st, 1060
Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1715, 1716
National Cancer Strategy bill S-26, 1054-55
National Palliative Care Week, st, 1122
Official Languages Committee, authority to study effect of relocating federal departments,
2070
Palliative care, st, 332
Pearson, Hon. Landon, tribute on retirement, 2073
Point of order, rule 46, 420
Privy Council Office, rejection of appointment of Mr. Glen Murray as chairman of the
National Round Table on the Environment and Economy, qu, 886
Progress report on quality end-of-life care, inquiry, 1351, 1392-94, 1395
Quality end-of-life care, progress report tabled, 1385
Ryan, the late Timothy Joseph (Tim), st, 33
Saunders, the late Dame Cicely, st, 1965
Selection Committee report
2nd, membership of Senate committees, 30
Senate

Palliative and end-of-life care strategy, motion to urge government to provide funding for further development, 2030

Rules of the Senate, motion to change rule 135, 389-90

Telecommunications amendment bill C-37, 2160

Transport, airport security, hiring policy for personnel, qu, 573, (r) 701

Transport and Communications Committee report

3rd, budget, release of additional funds (study on current state of Canadian media industries), power to travel, 515

See Journals of the Senate

Champagne, P.C. Hon. Andrée (Introduced in the Senate Sept.28/05), 1872-73

Influence of culture, inquiry, 2174-75, 2176

Inter-Parliamentary Union, meeting at United Nations headquarters, st, 2095

Changes to budget 2005, inquiry, notice, 1123; debate, 1230-34, 1575

Speakers: Senators

Comeau, Gerald J., 1230-32, 1233-34

Kinsella, Noël A., 1233

Robichaud, Fernand, 1233, 1234

Stratton, Terry, 1234, 1575

Chaput, Hon. Maria

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 26-28

Anti-Semitic statements by Canadian Muslim leaders, st, 162-63

Banks, Hon. Tommy, congratulations on receiving Jazz Winnipeg Inc. Cool Award for Outstanding Contribution to Jazz, st, 2096

Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission, Ottawa, denial of licence to francophone radio station, st, 1631

Decentralization of federal departments, agencies and Crown corporations, inquiry, 1227-28

Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, contribution to Canada, inquiry, 118

La Francophonie, Summit in Burkina Faso, st, 409

Léger, Hon. Viola, tribute on retirement, 1447-48

Manitoba

Franco-Manitoban School Division, st, 1489-90

Opening of French school, st, 144

National Federation of Francophone School Board, 15th annual convention, st, 2136

Telefilm Canada amendment bill C-18, 638-40, 641, 642, 982

Wong, O.C., Mr. Milton, tribute, 162

Charlish, the late Jeanne-Mance, st, 1219-20

Charron, Hon. Louise, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada

Commission tabled, 17, 1914

Royal Assent to bills, 561

Charter of Rights and Freedoms

15th anniversary of proclamation of section 15, st, 1099, 1120-21

Chief Electoral Officer, 2004-05 annual report tabled, 1876

Child abuse, st, 52, 102

Child care and early learning, st, 163

China, People's Republic of

Delegation, visitors in the gallery, 32-33

16th anniversary of Tiananmen Square massacre, st, 1385

Speaker's delegation, report tabled, 1840

Christensen, Hon. Ione

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 110-12

Berton, C.C., the late Pierre, tribute, 372

Black History Month, st, 710

Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1834

Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999
amendment bill C-15, 1322

National Addictions Awareness Week, st, 2182

Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., tribute on retirement, 444

Yukon, contribution to World War II, st, 1192

Chuvash Republic of the Russian Federation

Delegation, visitors in the gallery, 862

Citizenship amendment bill S-2. 1r, 19, 2r, 93, ref to com, 93, rep without amdt, 164, 3r,
209; passed by the Commons without amdt, 1169; r.a., chap. 17, 2005, 1182-83

Speakers: Senators

Cook, Joan, 93

Kinsella, Noël A., 93, 209

Citizenship and Immigration

Allegations of political interference by Minister

Investigation by Ethics Commissioner, qu, 298, (r) 337; qu, 354-55, (r) 415; qu, 537

Comments by Prime Minister, qu, 366-67

Response by Leader of the Government, qu, 365-66

Ministerial permit process, qu, 463-64, (r) 728-29

Chinese Head Tax and Exclusion Act, st, 2096

Citizenship status of spouses and children of veterans who married overseas, qu, 1167, (r)
1419-20

Comments by Minister, st, 1146, 1148; qu, 1149-50

Delay in foreign credential recognition process, qu, 1020-21

Deportation of Aman Prakash, qu, 1511; (r) 1884

Deportation of Mr. Ernst Zundel, st, 841

Extension of visa of Bondarenko family, qu, 413, 464-65, 494; st, 512-13

Granting of immigrant status to Ayoub family, qu, 540
 Granting of immigrant status to individuals under protection of churches, qu, 537-38
 Human smuggling, qu, 1165-66
 Interception of fraudulent documents, qu, 920-21, (r) 1046-47
 Minister's election campaign, request to step down, qu, 413-14, (r) 493
 Minister's office, dismissal of staff member tied to terrorist organization, qu, 537
 Proposal to admit new immigrants, ability to process applicants, qu, 2031, (r) 2194
 Refugee claim by Mr. Ernst Zundel, cost to government, qu, 353, (r) 415
 Rules and processes for refugee claimants, qu, 352-53
 Status of people with ties to terrorist organizations, qu, 2078
 Temporary work permit program for exotic dancers, st, 776
 Work permit program for exotic dancers, qu, 866

Civil Marriage bill C-38. 1r, 1618; 2r, 1666-80; motion for time allocation, notice, 1680; 2r (*con't*), 1692; motion for time allocation adopted, on div, 1692-706; 2r (*con't*), 1724-44; 2r, on div, 1745; ref to com, 1745; rep without amdt, 1755; 3r, 1785-95; m in amdt (*St. Germain*), neg on div, 1795-99; 3r (*con't*), 1799-800; m in amdt (*Kinsella*), 1800-01; point of order, 1801-04; 3r (*con't*), 1805-17; m in subamdt (*Banks*), neg on div, 1817-22; m in amdt (*Kinsella*) neg on div, 1822; 3r (*con't*), 1822-34; 3r, on div, 1835; Speaker's ruling, 1869-70; r.a., chap. 33, 2005, 1870

Speakers: Senators

Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 1703-04, 1705
 Austin, Jack, 1674-75, 1676, 1698, 1699, 1796, 1797-98, 1801, 1816, 1818
 Bacon, Lise, 1744, 1805-06
 Banks, Tommy, 1734-36, 1737, 1740-41, 1816-17
 Bryden, John G., 1727-28, 1834
 Carstairs, Sharon, 1696, 1724-25
 Christensen, Ione, 1834
 Comeau, Gerald J., 1700-01, 1725-26, 1727
 Cools, Anne C., 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1737-38, 1739, 1801, 1802-04, 1805, 1814, 1815, 1825-27, 1828
 Corbin, Eymard G., 1801
 Cordy, Jane, 1809-10
 Dallaire, Roméo Antonius, 1697-98
 Di Nino, Consiglio, 1732-33, 1810-12, 1825
 Forrestall, J. Michael, 1806-07
 Fraser, Joan, 1701, 1702, 1739-40, 1741
 Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 1818, 1823-25
 Gustafson, Leonard J., 1808-09
 Hervieux-Payette, Céline, 1818-21
 Joyal, Serge, 1666-71, 1702-03, 1755, 1785-90, 1802
 Kinsella, Noël A., 1671, 1676-80, 1796, 1799-800, 1812
 Lapointe, Jean, 1821
 LeBreton, Marjory, 1705, 1741-42, 1745, 1798, 1821
 Mahovlich, Francis William, 1733, 1736
 Mercer, Terry M., 1743
 Milne, Lorna, 1828-30

Mitchell, Grant, 1733-34
Moore, Wilfred P., 1835
Murray, Lowell, 1679, 1699
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 1694-95
Pépin, Lucie, 1807-08
Plamondon, Madeleine, 1692
Prud'homme, Marcel, 1695, 1699-700, 1704-05, 1726-27, 1730, 1801, 1814, 1816, 1818,
1832-33, 1834
Rivest, Jean-Claude, 1731-32
Robichaud, Fernand, 1705, 1744
Rompkey, Bill, 1670, 1680, 1692-93, 1795-96, 1814, 1815
St. Germain, Gerry, 1671-74, 1700, 1790-95
Smith, David P., 1812, 1813-14
Spivak, Mira, 1736
Stratton, Terry, 1693-94, 1743-44, 1798, 1814, 1815, 1830-32
Tkachuk, David, 1696-97, 1702, 1703, 1728-30
Trenholme Counsell, Marilyn, 1730-31

Civil Marriage bill, st, 1685

Clarkson, Rt. Hon. Adrienne, Her Excellency the Governor General of Canada
Speech from the Throne at Opening of First Session of Thirty-eighth Parliament, 3-9

Clerk of the Senate

Annual Accounts 2004, tabled, 164, 2012; ref to com, notice, 2054

Clouston, the late Al, st, 179

Cochrane, Hon. Ethel

Budget 2005, inquiry, 913, 914
Business of the Senate, Royal Assent of budget implementation bill, 2005, qu, 1598
Canada Education Savings bill C-5, 495-97
Citizenship and Immigration, proposal to admit new immigrants, ability to process
applicants, qu, 2031, (r) 2194
Clouston, the late Al, st, 179
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee report
10th, Personal Watercraft bill S-12, without amdt, 1618
Environment
High fuel costs, comments by Minister, qu, 1882
Kyoto Protocol commitments, cost analysis, qu, 573-74
Newfoundland and Labrador
Reinstatement of Gander weather office, qu, 2142
Reliability of weather forecasting and storm tracking, qu, 1043, (r) 1168-69
Finance
Budget 2005, Newfoundland and Labrador and Nova Scotia Offshore Oil and Gas
Agreement, effect of delay in legislative process, qu, 1585
High fuel costs, possibility of tax relief, qu, 1882

Newfoundland and Labrador, negotiations on offshore oil resources, qu, 182
 Finnerty, Hon. Isobel, tribute on retirement, 1580
 Hazardous Materials Information Review amendment bill S-40, 1637-38, 1952-53
 Health
 Compensation to hepatitis C victims, qu, 689, (r) 753-54; qu, 1418, (r) 1512
 Reporting of adverse reactions to prescription drugs, qu, 637
 Hillier, Gen. Rick, congratulations on appointment as Chief of Defence Staff, st, 632
 Labrador Inuit Land Claims Agreement bill C-56, 1515-16
 Lawson, Hon. Edward M., tribute on retirement, 177
 Literacy Action Day, st, 102
 Marshall, the late Hon. Jack, tribute, 13
 Mental Health Week, st, 1147
 Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999
 amendment bill C-15, 595-97, 598, 1315-16
 Moores, the late Frank, st, 1778-79
 National Blood Donor Week bill S-29, 1249
 National early learning and child care program, inquiry, 1057-59
 Natural Resources, Nova Scotia and Newfoundland and Labrador, splitting of revenue-
 sharing agreement on offshore oil revenues from budget implementation bill,
 qu, 1104, 1105, 1164-65, (r) 1496
 Newfoundland and Labrador
 Agreement on offshore oil revenues, st, 590
 Stephenville, effect of torrential rain storm, st, 1945-46
 O'Brien, the late Lawrence, st, 606-07
 Personal Watercraft bill S-12, 1650
 Prime Minister, equalization payments, Newfoundland and Labrador offshore oil
 revenues, terms of agreement, qu, 148, 149
 Prime Minister's Office
 Equalization payments, Newfoundland and Labrador, offshore oil revenues
 Letters from Premier Williams to Prime Minister, qu, 166, 167
 Revenue-sharing agreement, comments by Prime Minister's staff, qu, 165, 166
 Social Development, Early Learning and Child Care Program, availability, qu, 1782, (r)
 1920
 Transport
 Airport industry, reduction in costs to travellers, qu, 352
 Airport rents, qu, 352
 High cost of air travel, qu, 337
 Report of federal advisory committee on Marine Atlantic Ferry Service, qu, 1085, (r)
 1129
 Women's History Month, Persons Case, st, 1912-13
 World Mental Health Day, st, 1890
 World Teachers' Day, st, 34

Cochrane, Jean

Tribute on retirement, 589
 Visitor in the gallery, 590

Cold Lake Women's Conference, st, 1998-99

Collins, Mary, visitors in the gallery, 2009

Colorectal Cancer Association of Canada, st, 915

Comeau, Hon. Gerald J.

Appropriation No. 1, 2005-06 bill C-42, 980

Assassination of Lord Moyne and his contributions to British West Indies, inquiry, 996

Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, 1092

Cabinet, policy for parliamentary secretaries when speaking for Government, qu, 884-85

Changes to budget 2005, inquiry, 1123, 1230-32, 1233-34

Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1700-01, 1725-26, 1727

Department of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness bill C-6, 889

Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee report

4th, budget, release of additional funds (study on issues related to its mandate), 542-44,
545

Finance

Accuracy of financial forecasts, qu, 1437

Budget 2005, Employment Insurance Account, qu, 1436

Guaranteed Income Supplement, possible increase, qu, 609

Veracity of budgets, st, 1891

First Nations Commercial and Industrial Development C-71, 2168

Fisheries and Oceans

Delay in wild salmon policy, qu, 465, 466

Disappearance of salmon species in Upper Bay of Fundy, qu, 1492, (r) 1587-88

Effect of budget cutbacks, qu, 466

Foreign fishing, comments by Prime Minister, qu, 1153, (r) 1264

Foreign overfishing, qu, 1223

Funding cuts to independent researcher studying northern cod stocks, qu, 1780-81; (r)
1885-86

Meeting of Deputy Ministers to discuss agenda for upcoming ministers meeting,
disagreement with P.E.I. representatives, qu, 1021

Newfoundland and Labrador, provincial bill involving transfer of fish quotas to
Fisheries Products International, qu, 1586; (r) 1884

Nunavut, report on development of Arctic fisheries industry, qu, 1223-24, (r) 1355-56

Plan to cut fisheries officer and habitat management positions, qu, 1386

Privatization of resources, use of offshore labour, qu, 1950, (r) 2106-07

Processing and marketing of fish products, qu, 2191

Protection of inland fisheries, qu, 972, (r) 1009

Fisheries and Oceans Committee

Authority to engage services, 37, 74

Authority to permit electronic coverage, 37, 74

Authority to study government policy for managing fisheries and oceans, 147

Motion to request government response to 4th report, study on quota allocations and
benefits to Nunavut and Nunavik fishermen, 81, 135

Reports

-
- 1st, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 35
See Journals of the Senate
- 2nd, budget and authorization to engage services and travel, study of government policy for managing fisheries and oceans, 1062, 1113
See Journals of the Senate
- 3rd, study on government policy for managing fisheries and oceans, tabled, 1336, 1465-67
- Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, tribute on retirement, 97-98
- Health, Canadian Food Inspection Agency, Asian farm fish, presence of Malachite Green, qu, 2191
- Information Commissioner, extension of Access to Information Act to Crown corporations and government institutions, qu, 749
- Information Commissioner, Privacy Commissioner, combining of two offices, timing of announcement, independent review, qu, 1687, 1688
- Infrastructure and communities, high fuel costs, public transit policy, support in rural areas, qu, 1881-82
- International Day of the Francophone, st, 917
- Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1640-41, 1647, 1649, 1859-60
- National Security and Defence Committee report
4th, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for Canada), 561-62, 563
- Natural Resources, Newfoundland and Labrador, enabling legislation for offshore oil and gas agreement, qu, 972
- Official Languages amendment bill S-3, 132-33, 2111
- Official languages, annual report of Commissioner, Prince Edward Island, services to Acadians, qu, 1543, (r) 1636
- Parliament, accountability of foundations to officers, qu, 699
- Point of order, voting procedure, lack of bell, 1752
- Prime Minister, equalization payments, Nova Scotia offshore oil revenues, terms of agreement, qu, 149, 150
- Prime Minister's Office
Equalization payments
Newfoundland and Labrador, offshore oil revenues
Negotiation between Ministers of Finance, qu, 168
Promise by Prime Minister of future negotiations, qu, 168
Nova Scotia, offshore oil revenues, revenue-sharing agreement, sunset clause, qu, 167, 168
Offshore oil revenues, negotiations with Newfoundland and Labrador and Nova Scotia, comments by member of staff, qu, 277
- Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
Canada-United States border, heightened terrorist threat leading up to American elections, increased security measures, qu, 127
- Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., the late Hon. Louis J., tribute, 567
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police, closure of Edmonton forensic laboratory, qu, 865, (r) 1023-24
- Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee report

3rd, conflict of interest code for senators, 1332
Sea-dumped munitions and seismic testing, inquiry, 1487
Senate, st, 162
Senate, debt reduction, motion to urge government to reduce certain revenues and target portion of goods and services tax revenue for, 768-69
Senate, motion to appoint Ethics Officer, Jean T. Fournier, 810
Social Development
 Guaranteed Income Supplement, communication of information, qu, 609, 610
 Prince Edward Island, Tignish region financial support for school, qu, 1543, (r) 1601
Statistics amendment bill S-18, 264, 282-86, 868-70, 956, 985, 1030, 1072, 1073
Treatment and therapy for autism, presentation of petition, 2190
Victory in Europe Day, 60th anniversary, st, 1160-61

Commemoration of Prime Ministers, st, 1686

Commission for Africa report, st, 944-45

Commission of Inquiry into the Sponsorship Program and Advertising Activities

Reflection on politicians, st, 2076
Report tabled, 2029

Commission of Inquiry into the Sponsorship Program, notice of motion, 570; debate, 625-30, 839-40, 1256-57, 1593

Speakers: Senators

Cools, Anne C., 628-29, 630
Corbin, Eymard G., 627, 628
LeBreton, Marjory, 1593
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 625-27, 628, 629, 630
Prud'homme, Marcel, 629-30
Ringuette, Pierrette, 628
St. Germain, Gerry, 839-40
Stratton, Terry, 1257

Commissioner of the Environment and Sustainable Development, 2005 annual report tabled, 1892

Committee of the Whole

Senate, motion to appoint Ethics Officer, Hon. Fernand Robichaud in the Chair, Mr. Jean T. Fournier taking part in the debate, 812-20

Commonwealth Parliamentary Association

Executive committee meeting, Apr.18-24/04, report tabled, 215

Conference Board of Canada, report on maximizing talents of visible minorities, inquiry, notice, 1435; debate, 1901-05

Speakers: Senators

Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 1904, 1905

Joyal, Serge, 1904-05
Oliver, Donald H., 1901-06

Conference on women's rights, inquiry, notice, 1102; debate, 1211-13, 1507, 1556-58

Speakers: Senators

Cools, Anne C., 1558
Fraser, Joan, 1507, 1556-58
Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 1211-13
Poulin, Marie-P., 1558
Rompkey, Bill, 1507

Conflict of Interest and Post-employment Code for Public Office Holders, tabled, 35

Conflict of Interest for Senators, Standing Senate Committee

Authority to engage services, notice, 1946; motion adopted, 1995
Membership, 1719

Conservative Party of Canada

Tribute to Mr. Roger Boisvenue on retirement, st, 14-15

Constitution Act, 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-13. 1r, 55, 2r, 233-35,
point of order, 235-38, Speaker's ruling, 287-88, 2r, 288, ref to com, 288

Speakers: Senators

Austin, Jack, 236, 237
Banks, Tommy, 238
Cools, Anne C., 237, 238
Joyal, Serge, 236
Kinsella, Noël A., 236, 237-38
Murray, Lowell, 235, 236, 288
Oliver, Donald H., 233-35, 236, 288
Rompkey, Bill, 238
Stratton, Terry, 236-37

Cook, Hon. Joan

Citizenship amendment bill S-2, 93
Mental Illness Awareness Week, st, 15
National Nursing Week, st, 1236
National Volunteer Week, st, 1061
Newfoundland and Labrador, offshore oil and gas agreement, st, 744-45
Progress report on quality end-of-life care, inquiry, 1628-29
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee reports
5th, third interim entitled "Mental Health, Mental Illness and Addiction: Issues and
Options for Canada", 403-05
7th, budget, study of state of health care system, 797-98
See Journals of the Senate

Cools, Hon. Anne C.

-
- Adjournment, 1911
Aeronautics amendment bill S-33, 1359, 1360-61
Assassination of Lord Moyne and his contributions to British West Indies, inquiry, 57, 238-41
Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, 992, 1090-92, 1094-95, 1096, 1178-80, 1183, 1187, 1201
Business of the Senate
 Correction to Order Paper, 1362, 1363
 Question to committee chair, 1403
Canada Elections amendment bill S-22, 676, 677, 899, 1112, 1113
CBC *Greatest Canadian* series, congratulations on nomination, st, 122-23
Citizenship and Immigration, human smuggling, qu, 1166
Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1737-38, 1739, 1801, 1802-04, 1805, 1814, 1815, 1825-27, 1828
Commission of Inquiry on the Sponsorship Program, motion, 628-29, 630
Conference on women's rights, inquiry, 1558
Constitution Act, 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-13, 237, 238
Criminal Code amendment (cruelty to animals) bill S-24, 897
Criminal Code amendment (mental disorder) bill C-10, 764-65
Criminal Code amendment (protection of children) bill S-21, 890-92,
Department of Canadian Heritage and Parks Canada Agency amendment bill C-7, 420
Department of Justice, Supreme Court amendment bill S-34, 1260
Department of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness bill C-6, 320, 323-24, 421-26, 785-87, 788-89, 791, 792, 887, 888, 889, 929-34
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-39, 851
Judges amendment bill S-8, 37, 403, 766-67, 1157
Justice
 Same-sex marriage, freedom of religion of provincial marriage commissioners, qu, 635
 Supreme Court, appointment process for judges, qu, 276, 277
Marriage (Prohibited Degrees), Interpretation amendment bill S-4, 19, 403
Marriage (Prohibited Degrees), Interpretation amendment bill S-32, 1238
Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15, 1310-11, 1317
Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1662-65, 1666
National Finance Committee report
 11th, second interim, Estimates, 2005-06, 1366, 1377, 1378, 1379
Parliament of Canada, Salaries amendment bill C-30, 1101, 1106-08, 1109, 1110
Point of order, rule 46, 418-19, 420
Public Servants Disclosure Protection bill C-11, 1976-77, 2206
Queen Elizabeth II, Her Majesty, felicitations on 79th birthday, st, 1099
Question of privilege, National Security and Defence Committee, meetings held involving some members and witnesses, 1934-35
Senate, motion to appoint Ethics Officer, Jean T. Fournier, 807-09, 811, 816, 819, 820, 821-22
Senate, Rules of the Senate, Rule 135, oath of allegiance, motion to change, 659-60, 1115, 1116, 1117

Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, authority to study Parks Canada historic sites, 1907, 1908
 Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., tribute on retirement, 444
 Statistics amendment bill S-18, 988
 Supreme Court amendment bill S-7, 37, 403
 Wage Earner Protection Program bill C-55, 2206

Copyright amendment bill S-9. 1r, 37, 2r, 93-94, ref to com, 94

Speaker: Senator
 Day, Joseph A., 93-94

Copyright Board

Tariff increases involving musical works, qu, 182, (r) 315-16

Corbin, Hon. Eymard G.

Acadie-Bathurst and Miramichi electoral districts, to change boundaries, bill C-36, 581-82
 Business of the Senate, 211, 374, 1988
 Civil Marriage bill C-38,, 1801
 Commission of Inquiry on the Sponsorship Program, motion, 627, 628
 Decentralization of federal departments, agencies and Crown corporations, inquiry, 741
 Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, 2165
 Flaws in delivery of Guaranteed Income Supplement, inquiry, 459
 General Synod of the Anglican Church of Canada, to amend Act of incorporation, bill S-25, 994
 International Development Assistance, motion urging Government to meet commitment, 1506-07
 Léger, Hon. Viola, tribute on retirement, 1446
 Library of Parliament Committee reports
 1st, order of reference, 357, 358
 2nd, approving appointment of Mr. William Robert Young to office of Parliamentary Librarian, 2195-96
 Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15, 1317
 National early learning and child care program, inquiry, 683
 Official Languages amendment bill S-3, 103
 Official Languages Committee
 Authority to continue study on operation of Official Languages Act and relevant regulations, directives and reports, 180, 221-22
 Authority to extend date of final report, 1434, 1469
 Authority to engage services, 55, 95
 Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1194; withdrawn, 1278
 Official Languages Commissioner Annual Report 2003-04, motion to refer, 81, 119
 Reports
 1st, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 54
 See Journals of the Senate
 2nd, Official Languages amendment bill S-3, without amdt, 103

-
- 3rd, budget, study on the application of the Official Languages Act, power to hire staff, 514, 545
 - See* Journals of the Senate
 - 4th, study on operation of Official Languages Act and relevant regulations, directives and reports, tabled, 777
 - 5th, budget and authority to travel, study of application of Official Languages Act and relevant regulations, directives and report, 1101, 1135
 - See* Journals of the Senate
 - 6th, interim, study on operation of Official Languages Act and relevant regulations, directives and reports, tabled, 1450, motion requesting government response, 1499-501
 - National Pain Awareness Week, 244
 - Personal Watercraft bill S-12, 1381
 - Progress report on quality end-of-life care, inquiry, 1650
 - Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, authority to study participation of senators in telephone or video conferences during committee meetings, 1578
 - Scouts Canada, to amend Act of incorporation bill S-27, 901
 - Sea-dumped munitions and seismic testing, inquiry, 1487-88
 - Senate
 - Motion to appoint Ethics Officer, Jean T. Fournier, 817
 - Rules of the Senate
 - Rule 32, speaking in the Senate, motion to amend, 799, 1034-35, 1036, 1301
 - Rule 135, oath of allegiance, motion to change, 480, 481, 653-56, 995, 1115, 1117
 - Select committees, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 890
 - Spam Control bill S-15, 1382
 - Statistics amendment bill S-18, 987
 - Statutes Repeal bill S-5, ref to Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, 174

Cordy, Hon. Jane

- Canadian NATO Parliamentary Association
 - Annual Economics and Security Committee Consultation with OECD, Feb.22/05, report tabled, 1336
 - Annual Spring Session, May 28-June 1/04, report tabled, 1336
 - Joint meeting of Defence and Security, Economics and Security and Political Committees, Feb.20-21/05, report tabled, 1336
 - NATO Parliamentary Assembly
 - 50th annual session, Nov.12-16/04, report tabled, 1336
 - Spring Session, May 27-31/05, report tabled, 2189
- Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1809-10
- Mental Illness Awareness Week, st, 34-35
- Foreign Affairs, Ukraine, breakdown in electoral process, statement by Leader of the Government, 338
- Halifax Regional Heritage Fair, st, 1334-35
- Keating, O.C., the late Charles V., st, 2200
- Nova Scotia, Dalhousie Medical School music-in-medicine program, st, 1303
- Pope John Paul II, the late, tribute, 1004

Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee

Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1720

Report

9th, Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-39, without amdt, 881

State of international health services, inquiry, 1577

Tibetan national uprising, 46th anniversary, st, 880

Cowan, Hon. James S. (Introduced in the Senate Apr.12/05), 999

Hazardous Materials Information Review amendment bill S-40, 1462-63, 1942

Criminal Code amendment (criminal interest rate) bill S-19. 1r, 230, 2r, 288-90, 339-40, 387-88, 428-29; ref to com, 429; rep with an amdt, 1581-82; adopted, 1605-06; 3r, 1606

Speakers: Senators

Callbeck, Catherine S., 428-29

Carstairs, Sharon, 339-40

Oliver, Donald H., 387-88

Plamondon, Madeleine, 288-90, 388, 429

Rompkey, Bill, 388

Criminal Code amendment (cruelty to animals) bill S-24. 1r, 607; 2r, 645-49, 691, 719, 893-979; ref to com, 897

Speakers: Senators

Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 896, 897

Bryden, John G., 645-49, 893, 894-96, 897

Carstairs, Sharon, 719, 893

Cools, Anne C., 897

Nolin, Pierre Claude, 691

Stratton, Terry, 896, 897

Criminal Code amendment (impaired driving) bill S-47. 1r, 2100

Criminal Code amendment (lottery schemes) bill S-11. 1r, 55, 2r, 114, 133-34, ref to com, 134; rep with amdts and observations, 1005-06, 1032; adopted, 1252; 3r, 1287

(Dissenting observations *tabled*)

See Journals of the Senate

Speakers: Senators

Lapointe, Jean, 114, 1287

Stratton, Terry, 133

Criminal Code amendment (mental disorder) bill C-10. 1r, 632; 2r, 703-06, 762-66; ref to com, 766; rep without amdt but with observations, 1237; 3r, 1265-66; r.a., chap. 22, 2005, 1347

See Journals of the Senate

Speakers: Senators

Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 762-64, 765, 1265-66

Callbeck, Catherine S., 703-06, 1265
Cools, Anne C., 764-65

Criminal Code amendment (protection of children) bill S-21. 1r, 392; 2r, 429-33, 475-76, 766, 858-61, 890-92; m in amdt, 892-93; withdrawn, 893; ref to com, 893

Speakers: Senators

Bryden, John G., 858-61
Carstairs, Sharon, 476
Cools, Anne C., 890-92
Hervieux-Payette, Céline, 429-33, 892
Kinsella, Noël A., 892-93
Rompkey, Bill, 892, 893
Stratton, Terry, 766, 861, 892
Trenholme Counsell, Marilyn, 861

Criminal Code amendment (suicide bombings) bill S-43. 1r, 1876; 2r, 1923-24, 2045-48, 2062, 2161-63

Speakers: Senators

Dallaire, Roméo Antonius, 2161-63
Eggleton, Art, 2062
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 1923-24
Kinsella, Noël A., 2162
Prud'homme, Marcel, 2162
Segal, Hugh, 2046-48
Stratton, Terry, 2161

Criminal Code amendment (trafficking in person) bill C-49. 1r, 1914; 2r, 1977-83, 2036-40; ref to com, 2040; rep without amdt, 2183-84; 3r, 2202; r.a., chap. 43, 2005, 2239

Speakers: Senators

Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 2036-38, 2039
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 1980-81, 2038-39
Jaffer, Mobina S., 1977-80, 1981
Joyal, Serge, 1981
LeBreton, Marjory, 1981
Milne, Lorna, 2202
Phalen, Gerard A., 1981, 1982-83
Plamondon, Madeleine, 2202
Prud'homme, Marcel, 2039-40
Robichaud, Fernand, 1980
Rompkey, Bill, 2040

Criminal Code, Controlled Drugs and Substances amendment bill C-53. 1r, 2099-100; 2r, 2117-20; ref to com, 2120; rep without amdt, 2184; 3r, 2202; r.a., chap. 44, 2005, 2239

Speakers: Senators

Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 2120

Campbell, Larry W., 2118-20
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 2117-18
Rompkey, Bill, 2117, 2202

Criminal Code (protection of children and other vulnerable persons), Canada
Evidence amendment bill C-2. 1r, 1451; 2r, 1528-32; ref to com, 1532; rep without amdt but with observations, 1755; 3r, 1784; r.a., chap. 32, 2005, 1870

Speakers: Senators

Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 1784
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 1530-32
Pearson, Landon, 1528-30, 1784

Criminal Code, Cultural Property Export and Import amendment bill S-37. 1r, 1336; 2r, 1390-91, 1479-81; ref to com, 1481; rep without amdt, 1617; 3r, 1636, 1764; passed by the Commons without amdt, 2111; r.a., chap. 40, 2005, 2199

Speakers: Senators

Baker, George, 1390-91, 1636
Johnson, Janis G., 1479-81

Criminal Code, DNA Identification, National Defence amendment bill C-13. 1r, 1238; 2r, 1266-71; ref to com, 1271; rep without amdt, 1303; 3r, 1339; r.a., chap. 25, 2005, 1347

Speakers: Senators

Kinsella, Noël A., 1269-71
Pearson, Landon, 1266-68

Criminal Code, withdrawal of section 43, protection of children, st, 1079-80

Croatia

See Visit to Croatia

Crown Corporations

Tax breaks to executives through inflated expense claims, qu, 43, (r) 260-61

Culinary Youth Team Canada

World Culinary Olympics, congratulations on winning gold and silver medals, st, 213

Cunard, Sir Samuel, st, 391

Curve Lake Secondary School students, visitors in the gallery, 642

D-Day, 61st anniversary, st, 1397

Dallaire, Hon. Roméo Antonius (Introduced in the Senate Apr.12/05), 999

Canadian Forces Members and Veterans Re-establishment and Compensation bill C-45, 1202-04, 1205, 1244, 1245-46

Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1697-98

Congratulations on receiving the National Order of Quebec, st, 1539

Criminal Code amendment (suicide bombings) bill S-43, 2161-63
International Development Assistance, motion urging Government to meet commitment,
1507, 1651-52, 1653
Point of order, Darfur catastrophe, 1243
Role of public broadcasting, inquiry, 1990-91
Senate Chamber, Canada Day citizenship swearing-in ceremony, st, 1838-39
Victory in Europe Day, 60th anniversary, st, 1160
Year of the Veteran, contributions of aboriginal veterans, inquiry, 2180

Dawson, Hon. Dennis (Introduced in the Senate Sept.28/05), 1872-73
Congratulatory on appointment to the Senate, st, 1889

Dawson, Q.C., Ms. Mary, tribute on retirement from Department of Justice, st, 1685-86

Day, Hon. Joseph A.

Acting Speaker, 630
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 43-45, 46
Adjournment, 630
Appropriation No. 2, 2004-05 bill C-34, 527-28, 529, 541
Appropriation No. 3, 2004-05 bill C-35, 531-33, 541
Appropriation No. 4, 2004-05 bill C-41, 976-77
Appropriation No. 1, 2005-06 bill C-42, 979-80, 982
Appropriation No. 2, 2005-06 bill C-58, 1519-20, 1521
Asia-Pacific Parliamentary Forum, 13th Annual Meeting, Jan. 13-13/05, report tabled, 1041
Battle of Britain, 65th anniversary, st, 1946
Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, 992, 1010-13, 1096, 1155-57, 1200-01
Canada-China Legislative Association
 Asia-Pacific Parliamentary Conference on Renewable Energies, June 4/05, report tabled,
 2188
 7th Bilateral Meeting, Oct.29-Nov.9/04, report tabled, 1041
Canadian Forces Members and Veterans Re-establishment and Compensation bill C-45,
1207
Copyright amendment bill S-9, 37, 93-94
D-Day, 61st anniversary, st, 1397
Inequities of Veterans Independence Program, inquiry, 1117-18
John Humphrey Freedom Award, congratulations to 2004 recipient Godeliève Mukasarasi,
st, 460
Merrithew, the late Hon. Gerald S., tribute, st, 293
Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1658-59, 1662
Mongolia, inauguration of new President, st, 1616-17
National Finance Committee reports
 6th, Estimates, 2005-2006, 959-60
 7th, Financial Administration, Canada School of Public Service, Official Languages
 amendment bill C-8, without amdt, 1040
 9th, Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, without amdt, 1122
 11th, second interim, Estimates, 2005-06, 1374-75, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1379
 12th, third interim, Estimates, 2005-06, 1379-80

13th, fourth interim, Estimates, 2005-06, 1463-64
 14th, Economic Development Agency of Canada for the Regions of Quebec bill C-9, without amdt, 1490
 18th, Public Servants Disclosure Protection bill C-11, without amdt, 2185
 National Security and Defence Committee
 Authority to table reports during adjournment of the Senate, 1966
 Report, 7th, budget, study of national security policy, 853, 876, 877
 New Brunswick, Hampton, famous sons, John Peter Humphrey and John Hooper, st, 1235
 North Atlantic Treaty Organization Parliamentary Assembly, 50th anniversary, st, 2137
 Patent amendment bill C-29, 729-30, 1051-52
 Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., the late Hon. Louis J., st, 631-32
 Senate
 Debt reduction, motion to urge government to reduce certain revenues and target portion of goods and services tax revenue for, 2177
 Rules of the Senate, Rule 135, oath of allegiance, motion to change, 1114-15, 1116
 Sri Lanka, visit by Canada-Sri Lanka Business Council and Canada-Sri Lanka Parliamentary Friendship Group, st, 945
 Terry Fox Marathon of Hope, 25th anniversary, st, 1964-65
 Victory in Europe Day, 60th anniversary, st, 1159
 Women's Junior Curling Championship, New Brunswick, congratulations to Kelly team, st, 695
 World Environment Day, st, 1416

De Bané, P.C., Hon. Pierre

Assemblée parlementaire de la Francophonie
 Bureau meeting and 31st Session, July 5-9/05, report tabled, 2012
 Meeting of Parliamentary Affairs Committee, Apr.25-26/05, report tabled, 1370
 Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, contribution to Canada, inquiry, 116
 Highway 30 Completion Bridges bill S-31, 1271-72
 Lawson, Hon. Edward M., tribute on retirement, 176-77
 Pearson, Hon. Landon, tribute on retirement, 2075-76
 Senate, motion to appoint Ethics Officer, Jean T. Fournier, 815
 Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., tribute on retirement, 512

Decentralization of federal departments, agencies and Crown corporations, inquiry,
 notice, 352; debate, 603-04, 739-41, 1139-40, 1227-28, 1442-43

Speakers: Senators

Chaput, Maria, 1227-28
 Corbin, Eymard G., 741
 Downe, Percy, 603-04
 Mercer, Terry M., 604
 Mitchell, Grant, 1442-43
 Ringuette, Pierrette, 1139-40
 Robichaud, Fernand, 740-41

Delayed answers to oral questions, 60, 85, 169, 220, 258, 280, 315, 337, 356, 369, 379, 415, 449, 466, 490, 524, 540, 574, 611, 637, 669, 701, 715, 751, 781, 803-04, 831, 922, 976, 1008, 1023, 1045, 1106, 1167, 1243, 1263, 1286, 1337, 1355, 1373-74, 1388, 1495, 1569, 1587, 1600, 1635, 1689, 1761, 1843, 1883, 1919, 1950, 1970, 2035, 2082, 2106, 2193

Democratic Reform

First Annual Report, tabled, 1581

Democracy, the spread of, st, 360-61

Department of Canadian Heritage and Parks Canada Agency amendment bill C-7. 1r, 363; 2r, 399-403, 420, 473-75; ref to com, 475; rep without amdt, 686; 3r, 716-17; r.a., chap.2, 2005, 795

Speakers: Senators

Adams, Willie, 475
Banks, Tommy, 420
Cools, Anne C., 420
Gill, Aurélien, 399-402, 403, 475, 716
Joyal, Serge, 402-03
Kinsella, Noël A., 402, 420, 473-74, 475, 716

Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade amendment bill S-41. 1r, 1541; 2r, 1894-96, 2022-23, 2129; ref to com, 2129

Speakers: Senators

Kinsella, Noël A., 1894-96
Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 2022-23
Rompkey, Bill, 2129

Department of Human Resources and Skills Development bill C-23. 1r, 1386; 2r, 1408-09, 1459-60; ref to com, 1460; rep without amdt, 1756; 3r, 1785, 1844; r.a., chap. 34, 2005, 1870

Speakers: Senators

Carstairs, Sharon, 1408-09
Stratton, Terry, 1459-60

Department of Justice, Supreme Court amendment bill S-34. 1r, 1260; 2r, 1627-28, 2163

Speakers: Senators

Rompkey, Bill, 2163
Stratton, Terry, 1627, 2163

Department of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness bill C-6. 1r, 296, 2r, 318-24, 420-27; ref to com, 427; rep without amdt, 748; 3r, 784; point of order, 785-92; 3r, 837; Speaker's ruling, 851-53; 3r (*con't*), 887-90, 929-32; m in amdt (*Cools*), 932-34; negatived, 934-35; 3r, 935; r.a., chap. 10, 2005, 990

Speakers: Senators

Austin, Jack, 888, 889, 890
 Banks, Tommy, 318-20, 321, 323, 324, 426, 427, 784, 789-90, 791, 792, 934
 Comeau, Gerald J., 889
 Cools, Anne C., 320, 323-24, 421-26, 785-87, 788-89, 791, 792, 887, 888, 889, 929-34
 Forrestall, J. Michael, 320
 Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 323
 Joyal, Serge, 321-23
 Kinsella, Noël A., 321, 787-88, 790, 791, 887-88, 889-90, 934, 935
 Rompkey, Bill, 427, 787, 837, 887, 889, 931, 932
 Stratton, Terry, 837, 932
 Tkachuk, David, 791

Department of Social Development bill C-22. 1r, 1434; 2r, 1457-58, 1553-54; ref to com, 1554; rep without amdt, 1756; 3r, 1785, 1844; r.a., chap. 35, 2005, 1870

Speakers: Senators

Carstairs, Sharon, 1457-58
 Stratton, Terry, 1553-54

Department and agencies performances

Reports tabled
 2003-04, 164
 2004-05, 2029

Deschamps, Hon. Marie, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada

Commission, tabled, 1914
 Royal Assent to bills, 693, 1119, 1182-83

Diabetes, st, 252

Diabetes Awareness Month, st, 2054

Di Nino, Hon. Consiglio

Accountability of government, inquiry, 2077-78
 Asian tsunami, st, 570
 Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee
 Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2189
 Report
 18th, Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, without amdt, 2201
 Budget 2005 inquiry, 1032-34
 Business of the Senate, 2131
 Canada Elections amendment bill S-22, 899
 Canada-Europe Parliamentary Association
 OSCE Parliamentary Assembly
 4th Winter Session, Feb.24-25/05, report tabled, 2188
 14th Annual Session, July 1-5/05, report tabled, 2189
 Canada's Citizenship Week, st, 53-54

-
- Canada-United States relations, Department of State, 2005 report on trafficking in persons, qu, 1453, (r) 1601-02
- Canadian Forces Army Parliamentary Program, st, 1839-40
- China, 16th anniversary of Tiananmen Square massacre, st, 1385
- Citizenship and Immigration, delay in foreign credential recognition process, qu, 1020, 1021
- Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1732-33, 1810-12, 1825
- Commission of Inquiry into the Sponsorship Program and Advertising Activities, reflection on politicians, st, 2076
- Election of Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger as Pope Benedict XVI, st, 1061
- Employment equity for visible minorities, st, 971
- Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, 1588-90, 2164, 2165-66, 2237
- Export and Import of Rough Diamonds amendment bill S-36, 1439-40
- Fairclough, P.C., O.C., the late Hon. Ellen Louks, tribute, 309
- Finnerty, Hon. Isobel, tribute on retirement, 1596
- First Nations Commercial and Industrial Development C-71, 2223
- Foreign Affairs
- China and Tibet, representations to commute death sentence of Tenzin Delek Rinpoche, qu, 368
 - China, right to protest, st, 1080-81
- Foreign Affairs Committee reports
- 4th, budget and authorization to engage services and travel, study of matters related to Africa, 1040, 1076
 - See* Journals of the Senate
 - 5th, budget and authorization to engage services and travel, study of issues related to foreign affairs, 1041, 1076
 - See* Journals of the Senate
- Inequities of Veterans Independence Program, inquiry, 1484, 2092
- Innuzzi, O.C., the late Dan, st, 351
- International Development Assistance, motion urging Government to meet commitment, 1255-56, 1750
- International Trade, United States, suggestion by Parliamentary Secretary for Canada-U.S. Relations to embarrass Government on trade negotiations, qu, 884
- National Defence
- Increase in troops, qu, 447
 - Troops on assignment in foreign theatres, qu, 447, (r) 575-76
- National Security and Defence Committee report
- 7th, budget, study of national security policy, 912
- Pope John Paul II, the late, tribute, 1000-01
- Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, Alberta, response to flooding, qu, 1586, (r) 1601
- Public Works and Government Services, Sponsorship Program, expenditures on public opinion polls, qu, 256, (r) 493
- Remote Sensing Space Systems bill C-25, 2040-41
- Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee report
- 3rd, conflict of interest code for senators, 1251-52

Same-sex marriage, presentation of petition, 1779
 Scouts Canada, to amend act of incorporation bill S-27, 724, 901, 1076
 Presentation of petition, 697
 Senate
 Greetings and best wishes to members of Armed Forces, motion to extend, 2077
 Select committees, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 890
 Tibet issue, to urge Government to urge China to resolve the, 393, 457-58
 Tibet, motion in support of autonomy, 2189
 Toronto Police Service, tribute to child exploitation unit, st 1349-50
 Transport
 Airline industry, RCMP investigation of airport workers for possible ties to organized crime, qu, 536, (r) 637-38
 Auditor General's report, airport businesses linked to organized crime, qu, 536, 537, (r) 715-16
 United Nations
 Shift in policy on Israel, qu, 393-94
 60th anniversary, st, 1963
 War in Sudan, st, 35
 World Health Organization, motion in support of Government of Taiwan request for observer status, 1164, 1257

Discovery of Nootka Sound, st, 309-10

Distinguished visitors in the gallery

Finestone, P.C., Hon. Sheila, 132
 Graham, P.C., Hon. B. Alasdair, 1745
 Léger, Hon. Viola, 2052
 Wilson, Hon. Lois, 669

Dolciné, Ms. Danielle, Miss Black Teen Canada, visitor in the gallery, 944

Doody, Hon. C. William

Frith, O.C., the late Hon. Royce, tribute, 943-44

Down Syndrome Awareness Week, st, 2027

Downe, Hon. Percy

Air passenger and cargo service, inquiry, 1877
 Decentralization of federal departments, agencies and Crown corporations, inquiry, 352, 603-04
 Flaws in delivery of Guaranteed Income Supplement, inquiry, 19, 73-74
 Foreign Affairs
 Status of Iraqi nationals of Saddam Hussein government working in Canada, tabled, 1764
 Foreign Affairs Committee report
 8th, budget, study of matters relating to Africa, 1897
 National Security and Defence Committee report

4th, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for Canada),
557

Prince Edward Island, Charlottetown, 150th anniversary, st, 1018

Privy Council Office, Governor in Council appointments, tabled, 2106

Service Canada, tabled, 2106

Social Development, National Seniors Secretariat, tabled, 1919

Treasury Board, Service Canada initiative, tabled, 1764

World Health Organization, government of Taiwan request for observer status, motion in
support of, 1276

Dyck, Hon. Lillian Eva (Introduced in the Senate Apr.12/05), 999

Citizenship and Immigration, Chinese Head Tax and Exclusion Act, st, 2096

Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1642, 1643,
1723-24, 1847, 1848

Saskatchewan, centennial celebrations, st, 1220

Veterans Affairs, compensation to aboriginal veterans for unequal benefits package, qu,
2080-81, (r) 2107

Women in science, st, 2010-11

Earle, the late Tom, st, 144

Early learning and child care initiative, st, 863

Economic Development Agency of Canada for the Regions of Quebec bill C-9. 1r,
1385-86; 2r, 1405-08, 1420-22; ref to com, 1422; rep without amdt, 1490; 3r,
1545-47; r.a., chap.26, 2005, 1594

Speakers: Senators

Hervieux-Payette, Céline, 1405-08, 1545-47

Nolin, Pierre Claude, 1420-22

Efficacy of government in implementing Kyoto Protocol, inquiry, notice, 1102; debate,
1383, 1484, 2006, 2048-51, 2090-91, 2092

Speakers: Senators

Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 2006, 2048-51

McCoy, Elaine, 2090-91, 2092

Rompkey, Bill, 1383

Stratton, Terry, 1383, 1484

Eggleton, P.C., Hon. Art (Introduced in the Senate Apr.12/05), 999

Budget Implementation 2005 bill C-43, 1521-24, 1597

Criminal Code amendment (suicide bombings) bill S-43, 2062

Finnerty, Hon. Isobel, tribute on retirement, 1563

Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, bill to authorize, C-48, 1597, 1598,
1638-40, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1756, 1835-37

Egypt

Mr. Motaz Wasel Raslan, Chairman of the Canada Egypt Business Council and Dr. Mahmoud F. El-Saeed, Ambassador of the Arab Republic of Egypt, visitors in the gallery, 862

Election in Ukraine

First Round, Report of Observer tabled, 362

Election of Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger as Pope Benedict XVI, st, 1061

Elections Canada

Saskatchewan, contributions from federal Liberal Party to provincial Liberal Party, qu, 1284-85

Electoral district of Battle River, to change name of, bill C-304. 1r, 393; 2nd, 436; ref to com, 436; rep without amdt but with observations, 722; 3r, 767; r.a., chap.5, 2005, 795

Speakers: Senators

Joyal, Serge, 436

Kinsella, Noël A., 436

Electoral district of Kitchener-Wilmot-Wellesley-Woolwich, to change name of, bill C-302. 1r, 393; 2r, 433-34; ref to com, 434; rep without amendment but with observations, 722; 3r, 767; r.a., chap.4, 2005, 795

Speakers: Senators

Joyal, Serge, 434

Kinsella, Noël A., 434

Mercer, Terry M., 433, 434

Stratton, Terry, 433

Elliott, O.C., the late Roy Fraser, st, 606, 632

Employment equity

20th anniversary of Royal Commission report, 79

Employment equity for visible minorities, st, 970-71

Endangered species, st, 461

Energy Costs Assistance Measures bill C-66. 1r, 2099; 2r, 2112-17; ref to com, 2117; rep without amdt, 2188; 3r, 2213-14; r.a., chap. 49, 2005, 2239

Speakers: Senators

Bryden, John G. 2112-14, 2117, 2213

Kinsella, Noël A., 2114-16

Plamondon, Madeleine, 2214

Prud'homme, Marcel, 2214

Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources, Standing Senate Committee

Authority to engage services, notice, 38, motion adopted, 75

Authority to meet, 1238; motion adopted, 1278
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 410
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 38, motion adopted, 75
Authority to study issues related to mandate, notice, 38, motion adopted, 75
 See also 2nd report
Membership, 17, adopted, 28-30
Personal Watercraft bill, authority to refer documents from previous sessions to its study
 on bill S-12, notice, 1420; motion adopted, 1444

Reports

1st, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 36
 See Journals of the Senate
2nd, budget and request for authority to engage services, 228-29; adopted, 290
 See Journals of the Senate
3rd, interim, study on issues related to mandate, tabled, 332; adopted, 564-65
4th, budget, release of additional funds (study on issues related to its mandate), 513-14;
 adopted, 542-45
 See Journals of the Senate
5th, Parks Canada Agency amendment bill C-7, without amdt, 686
6th, budget, study of issues related to mandate, 947; adopted, 994
 See Journals of the Senate
7th, Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act,
 1999 amendment bill C-15, without amdt but with observations, 1281-82
 See Journals of the Senate
8th, second interim, study on issues related to mandate, tabled, 1450, 1773
9th, Export and Import of Rough Diamonds amendment bill S-36, without amdt, 1490
10th, Personal Watercraft bill S-12, without amdt, 1618
11th, interim, study on issues related to mandate, tabled, 2097
12th, Energy Costs Assistance Measures bill C-66, without amdt, 2188
13th, interim, study on issues related to mandate, tabled, 2188

Environment, st, 1416-17

Boreal forest on Manitoba-Ontario border as proposed world heritage site, st, 408-09
Commissioner of the Environment and Sustainable Development, reports on
 environmental performance, qu, 168-69
High fuel costs, comments by Minister, qu, 1882
Kyoto Accord commitments, qu, 412-13, (r) 611-12
Kyoto Protocol
 Greenhouse gas abatement strategy, qu, 921
 Management of funding portfolio, qu, 1370-71, (r) 1569-70
 Plan of compliance, qu, 1042-43, 1063-65, 1083-85, 1102-03, (r) 1128-29
Kyoto Protocol commitments, qu, 572
 Cost analysis, qu, 573-74
 Recommendations of Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee, qu,
 572
National Round Table on the Environment and the Economy, appointment of Mr. Glen
 Murray as chairman, qu, 752-53
National water policy, qu, 1225-26

Newfoundland and Labrador

Reinstatement of Gander weather office, qu, 2142

Reliability of weather forecasting and storm tracking, qu, 1043, (r) 1168-69

Parks Canada, user fees, qu, 1632, (r) 1761-62

Plan to implement Kyoto Accord, qu, 715, 726-28

Policy on emissions reduction targets, use of renewable energy, offset policy, qu, 2192

Sierra Club 13th Annual Report Card on 1992 Earth Summit in Rio de Janeiro, qu, 1400

Environment and Sustainable Development, Commissioner of the

2004 annual report tabled, 124

Environment Week, st, 1398

Estimates, 2004-05

Tabled, 54

Supplementary (A), tabled, 228

Supplementary (B), tabled, 826

Estimates, 2005-06

Part III, Report on Plans and Priorities tabled, 1005

Tabled, 826

Supplementary (A) tabled, 2012; ref to com, notice, 2012; motion adopted, 2041

Estonia, Republic of

Her Excellency Ene Ergma, visitor in the gallery, 566

Ethics Commissioner

2004-05 annual report tabled, 1636

European Conference of Presidents of Parliaments

Delegation led by Speaker, report tabled, 696

Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259. 1r, 1491;

2r, 1588-90, 2065-66, 2088-90, 2130-31, m to adjourn debate adopted, on div,

2131-32; point of order, 2163-66, 2170; Speaker's ruling, 2170-71; 2r, 2171; ref

to com, 2171; motion for time allocation, notice, 2189; rep without amdt, 2201;

3r, 2237; r.a., chap. 55, 2005, 2239

Speakers: Senators

Angus, W. David, 2130-31

Austin, Jack, 2163-64, 2166

Corbin, Eymard G., 2165

Di Nino, Consiglio, 1588-90, 2164, 2165-66, 2201, 2237

Fraser, Joan, 2166

Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 2201

Kinsella, Noël A., 2164-65, 2166

Losier-Cool, Anne-Marie, 2132

Maheu, Shirley, 2088-89

Meighen, Michael A., 2065-66
Murray, Lowell, 2089-90
Plamondon, Madeleine, 2131, 2170, 2201
Prud'homme, Marcel, 2237
Rompkey, bill, 2131, 2132, 2165
Stratton, Terry, 2131, 2171

Execution of Margaret Hassan, st, 374

Exhibits on Italy, st, 1595

Exodus of professionals from Africa, st, 214-15

Expenditures on public buildings, residences and institutions, st, 362

Export and Import of Rough Diamonds amendment bill S-36. 1r, 1336; 2r, 1389-90, 1439-40; ref to com, 1440; rep without amdt, 1490; 3r, 1533; passed by the Commons without amdt, 2230; r.a., chap. 51, 2005,

Speakers: Senators

Di Nino, Consiglio, 1439-40
Peterson, Robert W., 1389-90, 1533

Export Development Canada

2002-03 annual report tabled, 215

Export of military goods from Canada

2002 annual report tabled, 215

Eyton, Hon. J. Trevor

Grey Cup, congratulations to Toronto Argonauts, st, 332
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee report
6th, Criminal Code amendment (lottery schemes) bill S-11, 1252

Fairbairn, P.C., Hon. Joyce

Agriculture and Forestry Committee report
Authority to continue study on development and marketing of value-added agricultural, agri-food and forest products, 39, 76
Authority to continue study on present state and future of agriculture and forestry, 38-39, 76
Authority to engage services, 39, 76
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 446, 481-82
Authority to permit electronic coverage, 39, 76
Reports
1st, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 36
 See Journals of the Senate
2nd, entitled "Value-added and Agriculture in Canada", tabled, 514, 1341-42
3rd, budget, study on value-added agricultural, agri-food and forest products, power to hire staff, 514-15, 546

See Journals of the Senate
 4th, budget, study on the present state and the future of agriculture and forestry in Canada, power to hire staff and travel, 515, 546
See Journals of the Senate
 5th, budget, study of present state and future of agriculture and forestry, 1063
See Journals of the Senate
 6th, Canada Grain, Canada Transportation amendment bill C-40, 1303-04
 7th, study on present state and future of agriculture and forestry, 1335-36, 2171-73
 8th, Spirit Drinks Trade bill S-38, with 3 amdots, 1582, 1604
 Alberta, congratulations to recipients of Centennial Medal, st, 1998
 Anti-terrorism Act Committee
 Authority to meet during during adjournment of the Senate, 748
 Reports
 1st, budget and authorization to engage services, 722-23, 767
See Journals of the Senate
 2nd, budget for 2005-2006, 924, 962
See Journals of the Senate
 Business of the Senate, 1468, 1469
 Canada Book Day, st, 1120
 Finnerty, Hon. Isobel, tribute on retirement, 1562-63
 Frith, O.C., the late Hon. Royce, tribute, 942
 Gigantès, the late Hon. Philippe Deane, tribute, 510
 Kroft, C.M., Hon. Richard H., tributes, inquiry, 291-92
 LaPierre, O.C., Hon. Laurier L., tribute on retirement, st, 274
 Léger, Hon. Viola, tribute on retirement, 1470
 Literacy Action Day, st, 2011
 Marshall, the late Hon. Jack, tribute, 11
 National Day of Remembrance and Action on Violence Against Women, 15th anniversary of tragedy at l'École Polytechnique, st, 407-08
 Paralympic Games 2004, congratulations to athletes, st, 15-16
 Pearson, Hon. Landon, tribute on retirement, 2073-74
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, tributes to slain constables, st, 841
 Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., tribute on retirement, 444
 Story of Keemaya, st, 484

Fairclough, P.C., O.C., the late Hon. Ellen Louks
 Tributes, 308-09

Family Violence Prevention Month, Alberta, st, 2136

Fast tracking highly skilled immigrants, st, 684

Federal Crown corporations and agencies

Representation of visible minorities on boards, qu, 1400, 1687; (r) 1884

Federal Law-Civil Law Harmonization, No. 2, bill S-10. 1r, 55, 2r, 107-10, 128-29, ref to com, 129; rep without amdt but with observations, 351; 3r, 380-85, 398-99; passed by the Commons without amdt, 494; r.a., chap.25, 2004, 561

See Journals of the Senate

Speakers: Senators

Gill, Aurélien, 383
Joyal, Serge, 107-10, 380-82, 383, 384
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 128-29, 398-99
Sibbeston, Nick G., 384-85
Stratton, Terry, 384
Watt, Charlie, 382-83

Federal Nominations bill S-20. 1r, 363; 2r, 476-78, 600, 993, 1391, 1867-68

Speakers: Senators

Rompkey, Bill, 600, 1867
Stratton, Terry, 476-78, 1391, 1868

Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-24. 1r, 710; 2r, 755-62; ref to com, 762; rep without amdt, 843; 3r, 870-71; r.a., chap.7, 2005, 880

Speakers: Senators

Austin, Jack, 871
Gustafson, Leonard J., 757, 761-62
Massicotte, Paul J., 755-56, 757, 870
Murray, Lowell, 759-61, 762
Oliver, Donald H., 757-59, 870-71
Tkachuk, David, 756, 757, 759

Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-39. 1r, 748; 2r, 804-07, 847-51; ref to com, 851; rep without amdt, 881; 3r, 924-25, 953-54; r.a., chap. 11, 2005, 990

Speakers: Senators

Bryden, John G., 849, 850
Carstairs, Sharon, 804-07, 924-25
Cools, Anne C., 851
Keon, Wilbert J., 848-49, 850, 851, 953-54
Mahovlich, Francis William, 851
Murray, Lowell, 807
Ringuette, Pierrette, 850

Ferretti Barth, Hon. Marisa

Alberta, heavy rains and floods, st, 1540
Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission, authorization of Italian channel, st, 1432
Exhibits on Italy, st, 1595
Pope John Paul II, the late, tribute, 1003-04
Quebec, National Assembly, election of first woman of colour, st, 273

Finance

- Accounting practices as between trust funds and the employment insurance fund, qu, 689-90
- Accuracy of financial forecasts, qu, 1437
- Auditor General's report
 - Foundations, tabling of annual reports in Parliament, qu, 750-51
 - Funding of foundations, accountability, qu, 750
- Bank mergers
 - Comments by Minister of Industry, qu, 42
 - Delay in guidelines, qu, 1631-32, (r) 1762
 - Release of guidelines, qu, 1371-72, (r) 1455
- Bank of Canada, valuation of dollar, monetary policy, qu, 667
- Budget, increase in foreign capital investment, qu, 922
- Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, clarification of general anti-avoidance rule, qu, 1194-95
- Budget 2005
 - Creation and auditing of and contributions to foundations, qu, 1401-02, (r) 1495-96
 - Employment Insurance Account, qu, 1436
 - Fiscal imbalance between provinces, qu, 801-02
 - Funds for infrastructure program, qu, 1261, (r) 1388
 - Newfoundland and Labrador and Nova Scotia Offshore Oil and Gas Agreement, effect of delay in legislative process, qu, 1582-85
 - Quebec, opting out of National Child Care Program, qu, 802
 - Release of possible confidential information to *National Post*, qu, 780-81, 800-01
 - Removal of business tax measures, qu, 1494
 - Renewal of Canada-Community Agreements, qu, 802, (r) 1196
- Canada Pension Plan
 - Influence on investment market, qu, 699, (r) 923
 - Limit on foreign investments, qu, 699-700
- Changes to budget 2005, qu, 1151
 - Consultation with provinces and territories, qu, 1125
 - Effect on Quebec, qu, 1284
 - Funding of commitments, qu, 1152-53
 - New Brunswick, effect on refurbishing Point Lebreau nuclear power plant, qu, 1282
 - Terms of agreement with New Democratic Party, qu, 1126
 - Timeline for taking effect, qu, 1757-58
 - Use of Supplementary Estimates to incorporate statutory items from previous fiscal year, qu, 1781-82; (r) 1887
- Economic and productivity performance, qu, 1915-16
- Efficacy of Canada Education Savings Grant Program, qu, 975, (r) 1338
- Elimination of capital gains tax on gifts of listed securities to charities, qu, 2057
- Equalization program, offshore oil resources, negotiations with Newfoundland and Labrador, qu, 185, (r) 356-57
- Escalation in use of offshore tax havens, qu, 951
- Financial small business, changes to tax policy, comments by Minister of Industry, qu, 42
- Funding of foundations, accountability, qu, 697-98, 698-99
- Guaranteed Income Supplement, possible increase, qu, 609

Guidelines on bank mergers, qu, 411, (r) 524-25
High fuel costs, possibility of tax relief, qu, 1882-83
Legislative and regulatory framework for federally regulated pension plans, fund to guarantee pensions, qu, 1353, (r) 1456
Moratorium on conversion of public corporations to income trusts, possibility of tax reform, qu, 1939-40
Newfoundland and Labrador, negotiations on offshore oil resources, qu, 182
Ontario, discussions on federal funding gap, qu, 1125-26
Policy on hedge funds and cross-pillar mergers among financial institutions, qu, 1373
Productivity growth, qu, 668
Proposal to reduce Goods and Services Tax, qu, 2192
Trust funds for daycare and to reduce health care waiting times, qu, 689
Veracity of budgets, st, 1891

Financial Administration, Canada School of Public Service, Official Languages amendment bill C-8. 1r, 827; 2r, 871-73, 935-38; ref to com, 938; rep without amdt, 1040; 3r, 1067-70; r.a., chap. 15, 2005, 1119

Speakers: Senators

Oliver, Donald H., 935-38, 1067-69
Ringuette, Pierrette, 871-73, 1067, 1069

Finestone, P.C., Hon. Sheila

Distinguished visitor in the gallery, 132

Finland

Lipponen, His Excellency Paavo, Speaker of the Parliament, and colleagues, visitors in the gallery, 2027

Finnerty, Hon. Isobel (retired July 15/05)

Tributes, 1560-64, 1580, 1596-97, 1752

First Nations Commercial and Industrial Development C-71. 1r, 2167; 2r, 2167-68; motion for time allocation adopted, on div, 2214-16; 2r (*con'y*), 2216-23, 2223-25; 3r, on div, 2235-36; r.a., chap. 53, 2005, 2239

Speakers: Senators

Austin, Jack, 2167, 2168, 2222-23
Banks, Tommy, 2167, 2168, 2216-18, 2223, 2224-25, 2235
Comeau, Gerald J., 2168
Di Nino, Consiglio, 2223
Gill, Aurélien, 2218
Kinsella, Noël A., 2217
Murray, Lowell, 2221-22
Plamondon, Madeleine, 2168, 2219, 2225, 2235
Prud'homme, Marcel, 2236
Segal, Hugh, 2219
Sibbeston, Nick G., 2218-19
Stratton, Terry, 2167, 2168, 2220-21

First Nations Fiscal and Statistical Management bill C-20. 1r, 486; 2r, 706-08, 717-19;
ref to com, 719; rep without amdt, 881; 3r, 925-27; r.a., chap. 9, 2005, 990

Speakers: Senators

Banks, Tommy, 719
Fitzpatrick, Ross, 706-07, 708, 925
St. Germain, Gerry, 707-08, 717-19
Stratton, Terry, 926-27

First Nations Government Recognition bill S-16. 1r, 146; 2r, 340-47, 478, 642-45, 737-39; subject-matter ref to com, 766; 2r (*con't*), 1157, 1499, 2005-06

Speakers: Senators

Gill, Aurélien, 346-47, 642-44, 645
Joyal, Serge, 738-39
Rompkey, Bill, 478, 739, 766, 2005
St. Germain, Gerry, 340-46, 347, 644, 645, 738
Watt, Charlie, 645, 737-38, 739

First Nations Oil and Gas and Moneys Management bill C-54. 1r, 2100; 2r, 2120-25;
ref to com, 2125; rep without amdt but with observations, 2187-88; 3r, 2213;
r.a., chap. 48, 2005, 2239

Speakers: Senators

St. Germain, Gerry, 2123-24
Sibbeston, Nick G., 2124-25
Zimmer, Rod A.A., 2120-23, 2213

Fish, Hon. Morris, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada

Commission, tabled, 1914
Royal Assent to bills, 1347, 1870

Fisheries and Oceans

Aquaculture, impact on wild salmon, qu, 1491-92
British Columbia, decommissioning of fog horns, qu, 2102-03
Delay in wild salmon policy, qu, 465-66
Disappearance of salmon species in Upper Bay of Fundy, qu, 1492-93, (r) 1587-88
Effect of budget cutbacks, qu, 466
Foreign fishing, comments by Prime Minister, qu, 1153-54, (r) 1264
Foreign overfishing, qu, 1223
Funding cuts to independent researcher studying northern cod stocks, qu, 1780-81; (r) 1885-86
Meeting of Deputy Ministers to discuss agenda for upcoming ministers meeting, disagreement with P.E.I. representatives, qu, 1021, (r) 1066
Newfoundland and Labrador, provincial bill involving transfer of fish quotas to Fisheries Products International, qu, 1586; (r) 1884
Nunavut
 Consultation with stakeholders on new quota, qu, 2081-82, (r) 2109
 Report on development of Arctic fisheries industry, qu, 1223-24, (r) 1355-56
 Plan to cut fisheries officer and habitat management positions, qu, 1386

Privatization of resources, use of offshore labour, qu, 1950, (r) 2106-07
Processing and marketing of fish products, qu 2191
Protection of inland fisheries, qu, 972, (r) 1009

Fisheries and Oceans, Standing Senate Committee

Authority to engage services, notice, 37, motion adopted, 74
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 37, motion adopted, 74
Authority to study government policy for managing fisheries and oceans, notice, 147,
motion adopted, 174
Membership, 17, adopted, 28-30
Motion to request government response to 4th report, study on quota allocations and
benefits to Nunavut and Nunavik fishermen, notice, 81, motion adopted, 135
Reports
1st, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 35
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, budget and authorization to engage services and travel, study of government policy
for managing fisheries and oceans, 1062; adopted, 1113
See Journals of the Senate
3rd, study on government policy for managing fisheries and oceans, tabled, 1336; motion
for adoption of report and requesting government response, 1465-68;
adopted, 1609
Government response, tabled, 2183

Fitzpatrick, Hon. Ross

British Columbia, Kelowna, centennial celebrations, st, 1146
First Nations Fiscal and Statistical Management bill C-20, 706-07, 708, 925

Flag Day, st, 693-94

Flaws in delivery of Guaranteed Income Supplement, inquiry, notice, 19, debate, 73-74,
459, 623-24

Speakers: Senators

Callbeck, Catherine S., 623-24
Corbin, Eymard G., 459
Downe, Percy, 73-74

Food and Drugs amendment bill C-28. 1r, 1938; 2r, 2004-05, 2035-36; ref to com, 2036;
rep without amdt, 2097; 3r, 2146; r.a., chap. 42, 2005, 2199

Speakers: Senators

Keon, Wilbert J., 2035-36
Mercer, Terry M., 2004-05, 2146

Food and Drugs amendment bill S-42. 1r, 1841; 2r, 1983-88

Speakers: Senators

Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 1983-88
Plamondon, Madeleine, 1987, 1988
Stratton, Terry, 1988

Foreign aid target, st, 1509**Foreign Affairs**

- Arts Promotion Program, cuts to funding, qu, 726, (r) 781
- Bill to amend Foreign Affairs and International Trade Act, defeat in the House of Commons, qu, 1242-43
- Canada Corps, mandate, make-up and involvement with CANADEM, qu, 106
- Canada-United States relations
 - Comments by Minister, qu, 827
 - Missile defence program, notice of non-participation, qu, 829
- China
 - Prime Minister's visit
 - Comments on human rights, qu, 611
 - Funeral of former Premier Zhao Ziyang, qu, 610-11
 - Right to protest, st, 1080-81
 - Visit by Prime Minister, human rights issues, qu, 488, (r) 540-41
- China and Libya, visit by Prime Minister
 - Human rights issues, members of delegation, qu, 487
 - Members of delegation, qu, 488
- China and Tibet, representations to commute death sentence of Tenzin Delek Rinpoche, qu, 368; (r) 379
- Construction of Canadian Embassy in Berlin, tabled, 1689
- Denmark, Hans Island sovereignty claim, qu, 1948, (r) 2108-09
- Election in Zimbabwe, st, 776-77
- Financial commitment to global fund for HIV/AIDS, involvement of lead singer of rock group U2, qu, 41, (r) 182, 218
- Germany, new embassy, qu, 1123-24, (r) 1286
- International Atomic Energy Agency, cutback of funds for verification purposes, qu, 414-15, (r) 525-26
- Iran
 - Comments by President with regards to Israel, 2056-57, (r) 2107-08
 - Statement by President regarding Israel, qu, 2014
- Israel, signing of Nuclear Non-proliferation Treaty, qu, 2014-15
- Jean Chrétien Pledge to Africa Act
 - Problems with legislation, qu, 379
 - Status of commitments, qu, 378-79, (r) 690
- Libya, visit by Prime Minister, members of delegation, qu, 487-88, (r) 922
- Policy with respect to Israel, qu, 2141-42
- Release of foreign policy review paper, qu, 830-31
- Rwanda and Sudan, aid and assistance, qu, 353-54, (r) 379-80
- Same-sex marriage, involvement of church, comments by Minister, qu, 573, 591
- Special envoy to Sudan, comments to Canadian Islamic Conference, qu, 84-85
- Status of Iraqi nationals of Saddam Hussein government working in Canada, tabled, 1764
- Sudan
 - Conflict in Darfur, efforts of government
 - Inclusion of opposition, qu, 59-60
 - Status of special envoy, qu, 277-80

Response to situation in Darfur, arrangement between government and Member of Parliament for Edmonton-Mill Woods-Beaumont, qu, 1241, 1261-62
Update by special envoy, st, 461-62
Timetable for aid target of 0.7 per cent, qu, 1543
Ukraine
Breakdown in electoral process, statement by Leader of the Government, 337-39
Resolution of election results, qu, 393
Selection process of election monitors, qu, 412, (r) 467
United States, visit by President, qu, 333
Visit to China, comments of Leader of the Government, 571-72
Zimbabwe, election monitoring, qu, 520-21

Foreign Affairs, Standing Senate Committee

Authority to hire, notice, 81, motion adopted, 120
Authority to hold joint session with House of Commons Standing Committee on Foreign Affairs and International Trade to meet with German parliamentarians, notice, 124-25, motion adopted, 158
Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, notice, 1351; motion adopted, 1429-30
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, notice, 363-64, 446; motions adopted, 486; 507-08, 696, 999; notice, 1123; motions adopted, 1189, 1194, 1215
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 81, motion adopted, 119
Authority to study International Policy Statement, notice, 1351; motion adopted, 1428-29
Authority to study issues related to foreign affairs, notice, 81, motion adopted, 120
Authority to study matters relating to Africa, notice, 410; motion adopted, 458
Authority to study 2003-04 Performance Reports of Departments of Foreign Affairs and International Trade and the Canadian International Development Agency, notice, 165, motion adopted, 211
Membership, 17, adopted, 28-30
Report
1st, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 80
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, budget and authorization to engage services, study on matters relating to Africa, 723; adopted, 767
See Journals of the Senate
3rd, budget and authorization to engage services, study on issues related to foreign affairs, 723; adopted, 767
See Journals of the Senate
4th, budget and authorization to engage services and travel, study of matters related to Africa, 1040; adopted, 1076
See Journals of the Senate
5th, budget and authorization to engage services and travel, study of issues related to foreign affairs, 1041; adopted, 1076
See Journals of the Senate
6th, Criminal Code, Cultural Property Export and Import amendment bill S-37, without amdt, 1617

7th, budget and authorization to engage services, study of international policy statement, 1892

See Journals of the Senate

8th, budget, study of matters relating to Africa, 1892-93; adopted, 1897

See Journals of the Senate

9th, Remote Sensing Space Systems bill C-25, without amdt but with observations, 2184-85

Forrestall, Hon. J. Michael

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 130-31

Buchanan, P.C., Q.C., Hon. John, congratulations on being inducted into the Maple Leaf Foundation Academy of Distinguished Canadians and Americans, st, 330-31

Business of the Senate, 822

Bill C-331 and bill C-259, motion to deal with, 2235

Canada Border Services Agency bill C-26, 1554-56, 2059-60

Canada-United States relations

Dropping of satellite booster rockets in Canadian waters, lack of communication, qu, 1008

Missile defence program, possibility of debate, qu, 232

Citizenship and Immigration, status of people with ties to terrorist organizations, qu, 2078

Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1806-07

Department of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness bill C-6, 320

Foreign Affairs

Denmark, Hans Island sovereignty claim, qu, 1948, (r) 2108-09

International Atomic Energy Agency, cutback of funds for verification purposes, qu, 414, 415, (r) 525-26

Health, possible avian flu pandemic, request for update, qu, 1940, 1941

Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-14, 80, 157-58, 210, 960, 962

Human Rights Committee, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 998

Justice

Lack of government action to list Al-Tawhid Wal Jihad as terrorist group, qu, 126

Listing of Al-Tawhid Wal Jihad as terrorist organization, qu, 57, (r) 259

National security, listing of Al-Tawhid Wal Jihad as terrorist group, qu, 81-82, 183-84, 219

Keating, O.C., the late Charles V., st, 2200

Location of new headquarters, qu, 446, 447, 521, 522

McCleave, the late Robert, st, 349

National Cancer Strategy bill S-26, 710, 1013-15

National Defence

Budget 2005, funding of reserves, qu, 803

Definition of “weaponization of space”, qu, 539

Foreign ships in Canadian waters, protection of northern waters, 313-14, (r) 527, (r) 576

HMCS *Windsor*, transformer failure, qu, 2032, 2033

Location of new headquarters, qu, 488, (r) 576; 2033

Sale of surplus equipment, qu, 463

Maritime helicopter project, tabled, 691

Program to replace tactical air fleet, qu, 2103

-
- Proposed equipment expenditures, qu, 2140-41, 2192
 - Replacement of aircraft, omnibus purchase, qu, 1916-17, (r) 2193-94
 - Replacement of Sea King helicopters
 - Acquisition process, influence of litigation, qu, 57, 82
 - Awarding of contract to purchase Sikorsky H-92, qu, 313, 314
 - Choice of Cormorant EH-101 over Sikorsky S-92 as United States presidential helicopter, qu, 668
 - Competency of Sikorsky H-92, qu, 687, (r) 832
 - Contracts with Sikorsky, delivery dates, qu, 335, 336
 - Cost of Sikorsky S-82, qu, 668-69
 - Costs resulting from changes and delays in selection process, qu, 688, (r) 832
 - Sea King helicopters
 - Purchase of used equipment, qu, 1781; (r) 1886
 - Refitting for assignment in Afghanistan, qu, 1781; (r) 1886
 - Search and rescue
 - Replacement of fixed-wing aircraft, qu, 751, (r) 1761
 - Refurbishing of Libyan Air Force G222 planes, qu, 1688, 1689, (r) 1761
 - Replacement program for fixed wing aircraft, qu, 973
 - National Security and Defence Committee
 - Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 997
 - Reports
 - 4th, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for Canada), 563
 - 6th, budget and authorization to engage services, study of veterans' services and benefits, commemorative activities and charter, 823
 - Navy Appreciation Day, st, 77
 - Points of order, words used during Question Period, 1027
 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
 - Alleged exposure of terrorist cell, qu, 2078, (r) 2142-43
 - Port security, funding for police officers, qu, 950
 - Training of Palestinian security forces, qu, 952, (r) 1338
 - Public Works and Government Services, purchase of JDS Uniphase complex, qu, 780
 - Question of privilege, National Security and Defence Committee, meetings held involving some members and witnesses, 1933
 - Remembrance Day 2004, st, 227
 - Senate
 - Motion to appoint Ethics Officer, Jean T. Fournier, 813
 - Question Period, British system, qu, 220
 - Veterans Affairs, denial of benefits to former JTF2 soldier, qu, 1760-61, (r) 1920
 - Year of the Veteran, tribute to Rear-Admiral Desmond William "Debbie" Piers, st, 2075

Fortier, Q.C., the late Robert, st, 2094

Foster, Ms. Deidre Gordon, Miss Black Teen World, visitor in the gallery, 944

Fournier, Mr. Jean T.

Senate, motion to appoint Ethics Officer, 812-13, 814, 815-17, 818-20

Fox, P.C., Hon. Francis (Introduced in the Senate Sept.28/05), 1872-73
 Congratulations on appointment to the Senate, st, 1889

Franco-Ontarian flag, 30th anniversary, st, 1938

Fraser, Hon. Joan

Anti-terrorism Special Committee report, 3rd, budget, 1893, 1897

See Journals of the Senate

Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1701, 1702, 1739-40, 1741

Conference on women's rights, inquiry, 1507, 1556-58

Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, 2166

Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, contribution to Canada, inquiry, 117-18

Gold, Q.C., the late Judge Alan B., st, 1281

Influence of culture, inquiry, 1483-84

Inter-Parliamentary Union, inquiry, 1149, 1215-17

Journalists killed in line of duty, st, 1038

LaPierre, Hon. Laurier, tribute on retirement, 248

National early learning and child care program, inquiry, 682

Official Languages Committee, authority to study effect of relocating federal departments,
 2070

Parliamentary seminar on Africa, st, 2027-28

Pearson, Hon. Landon, tribute on retirement, 2074

Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee

Authority to study participation of senators in telephone or video conferences during
 committee meetings, 1541, 1578

Reports

3rd, conflict of interest code for senators, 1300

5th, new system of numbering for Senate bills, 1650

Senate, Rules of the Senate

Motion to amend rule 32, 1141, 1229

Motion to change rule 135, 480

Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, authority to study Parks Canada
 historic sites, 1908, 1909

Statistics amendment bill S-18, 988

Statutes Repeal bill S-5, ref to Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, 174

Transport and Communications Committee

Authority to continue study on media industries, 37

Authority to extend date of final report, 1350, 1395

Authority to engage services, 37

Authority to meet during adjournments of the Senate, 446, 483, 864, 1720

Authority to permit electronic coverage, 37

Reports

1st, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 35

See Journals of the Senate

2nd, budget and authorization to engage services and travel, study of media industries,
 296, 303

See Journals of the Senate

-
- 3rd, budget, release of additional funds (study on current state of Canadian media industries), power to travel, 546-47
- 4th, International Interests in Mobile Equipment (Aircraft Equipment) bill C-4, without amdt, 696
- 5th, budget, study of media industries, 947, 995
See Journals of the Senate
- 6th, Telefilm Canada amendment bill C-18, without amdt but with observations, 948
- 7th, Canada Shipping, Canada Shipping 2001, Canada National Marine Conservation Areas, Oceans amendment bill C-3, without amdt but with observations, 1433
See Journals of the Senate
- 8th, Highway 30 Completion Bridges bill S-31, without amdt, 1490
- 9th, Telecommunications amendment bill C-37, with amdts and observations, 2097, 2157-58, 2159

Frederick Johnson Award, congratulations to recipients, st, 1944

Frith, O.C., the late Hon. Royce, tributes, 941-44

Funding of post-secondary education, adoption of resolution by Liberal Party, st, 880-81

Furey, Hon. George J.

- Clerk of the Senate, Annual Accounts 2004, ref to com, 2054
- Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee reports
- 1st, funds released to the Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee and the Scrutiny of Regulations Committee for 2004-2005, 275, 324
- 2nd, funds released to certain committees, 513, 542
- 3rd, funds released to Foreign Affairs Committee, 723-24
- 4th, Senate Estimates 2005-2006, 798, 839
See Journals of the Senate
- 5th, funds released to Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, 883, 995
- 6th, funds released to certain committees, 946-47, 994
- 7th, economic increases to unrepresented employees, 946, 994
- 8th, funds released to Aboriginal Peoples Committee and Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee, 1039
- 9th, funds released to Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee and Official Languages Committee, 1102
- 10th, funds released to Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee and National Finance Committee, 1163, 1209
- 11th, funds released to National Finance for travel to United Kingdom and Scotland, 1840, 1868
- 12th, Supplementary Estimates (A) for 2005-2006, 1892, 1896
See Journals of the Senate
- 13th, funds released to Conflict of Interest for Senators Committee, 2185
- Kroft, C.M., Hon. Richard H., tributes, inquiry, 291
- National Security and Defence Committee report

4th, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for Canada),
 556, 557, 562, 563

Partners for a Green Hill, congratulations on receiving Canadian Council of Ministers of
 the Environment Pollution Prevention Award, st, 1384-85

Senate family, expression of appreciation, st, 535-36

Year of the Veteran, tribute to Charles and Winifred Gardner, st, 2053

Gardner, Charles and Winifred, visitors in the gallery, 2053

Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert

Contribution to Canada, inquiry, notice, 56, debate, 115-19

Speakers: Senators

Carstairs, Sharon, 115-16

Chaput, Maria, 118

De Bané, Pierre, 116

Fraser, Joan, 117-18

Murray, Lowell, 117

Ringuette, Pierrette, 119

Stollery, Peter A., 118

Stratton, Terry, 119

Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert (*retired Oct. 22/04*)

Official Languages amendment bill S-3, 19, 31, 112-13

Selection Committee report

2nd, membership of Senate committees, 29

Tributes, 97-102

General Synod of the Anglican Church of Canada, to amend Act of incorporation, bill

S-25. 1r, 687; 2r, 719-20, 993-94; ref to com, 994; rep without amdt but with
 observations, 1164; 3r, 1208-09; passed by the Commons without amdt, 1346;
 r.a., 1347

Presentation of petition, 463

Speakers: Senators

Corbin, Eymard G., 994

Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 1208-09

Meighen, Michael A., 993-94

Rompkey, Bill, 719-20, 1347

Genome Canada

2003-04 annual report tabled, 124

2004-05 annual report tabled, 1965

Georgia, Republic of

Delegation of public officials from the Republic of, visitors in the gallery, 1219

Visiting delegation of public officials, st, 1219

Germany

Official visit, delegation led by Speaker, report tabled, 696

Gervais, Marcel, Archbishop of Ottawa, visitor in the gallery, 721

Gigantès, the late Hon. Philippe Deane, silent tribute, 471; tributes, 509-10

Gill, Hon. Aurélien

Department of Canadian Heritage and Parks Canada Agency amendment bill C-7, 399-402, 403, 475, 716

Federal Law-Civil Law Harmonization, No. 2, bill S-10, 383

First Nations Commercial and Industrial Development C-71, 2218

First Nations Government Recognition bill S-16, 346-47, 642-44, 645

Heritage, 464 Meech Lake Road, tabled, 691

Jourdain, Ms. Blandine, congratulations on 100th birthday, st, 2200-01

Selection Committee report

2nd, membership of Senate committees, 30

Senate, Rules of the Senate, rule 32, speaking in the Senate, 1141-42

Social crises in aboriginal communities, st, 1936

Year of the Veteran, contributions of aboriginal veterans, inquiry, 2101, 2177-80

Girl Guides of Canada, 95th anniversary celebrations, st, 1416

Global warming, st, 122

Gold, Q.C., the late Judge Alan B., st, 1281

Goldstein, Hon. Yoine (Introduced in the Senate Sept.28/05), 1872-73

Foreign Affairs

Iran, comments by President with regard to Israel, qu, 2057

Israel, signing of Nuclear Non-proliferation Treaty, qu, 2015

Policy with respect to Israel, qu, 2141-42

Gover, Laura, visitor in the gallery, 1844

Government-Aboriginal Conference, st, 2181

Governor General, Her Excellency the Rt. Hon. Adrienne Clarkson

Deputies

Abella, Hon. Rosalie Silberman, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada

Commission, tabled, 17

Binnie, Hon. Ian, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada

Royal Assent, 880

Charron, Hon. Louise, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada

Commission, tabled, 17

Royal Assent, 561

Deschamps, Hon. Marie, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada

Royal Assent, 693, 1119, 1182-83

Fish, Hon. Morris, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada

Royal Assent, 1347, 1870
 LeBel, Hon. Louis, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
 Royal Assent, 795
 McLachlin, Rt. Hon. Beverley, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada
 Royal Assent, 1870
 Royal Assent
 Written declaration, 989-90, 1258, 1594, 1615
 Speech from the Throne at Opening of First Session of Thirty-eighth Parliament, 3-9

Governor General, Her Excellency the Rt. Hon. Michaëlle Jean

Addresses at installation printed as appendix, 1876

See Journals of the Senate

Deputies

Abella, Hon. Rosalie Silberman, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada—
 Commission, tabled, 1914
 Bastarache, Hon. J.E. Michel, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada—
 Commission, tabled, 1914
 Royal Assent, 2239-40
 Binnie, Hon. William Ian Corneil, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada—
 Commission, tabled, 1914
 Charron, Hon. Louise, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada—
 Commission, tabled, 1914
 Deschamps, Hon. Marie, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada—
 Commission, tabled, 1914
 Fish, Hon. Morris Jacob, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada—
 Commission, tabled, 1914
 LeBel, Hon. Louis, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada—
 Commission, tabled, 1914
 Major, Hon. John Charles, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada—
 Commission, tabled, 1914
 McLachlin, Rt. Hon. Beverley Marian, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of
 Canada—
 Commission, tabled, 1914
 Royal Assent
 Tradition ceremony, 2091
 Written declaration, 2199

Governor General's Awards

In commemoration of the Persons Case, 145

Governor General, tribute to Her Excellency Michaëlle Jean, st, 1875-76

Governors General, tributes to Her Excellency Michaëlle Jean and the Rt. Hon. Adrienne
 Clarkson, st, 1873-75

Grafstein, Hon. Jerahmiel S.

Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee

-
- Authority to engage services, 56, 95
- Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 374, 1164, 1217, 1218, 1877, 1909-10, 2189, 2190
- Authority to permit electronic coverage, 56, 95
- Authority to study charitable giving, 230, 306-07
- Authority to extend date of final report to Dec.31/06, 2201
 - Authority to extend date of final report and to retain power to publicize its findings until Jan.31/06, 883, 965
- Authority to study consumer issues arising in financial services sector, 230, 268-69
- Authority to extend date of final report, 1472, 1508; 2201
- Authority to study issues dealing with demographic change, 253, 324, 325
- Authority to extend date of final report, 1472, 1507
- Authority to study issues dealing with interprovincial barriers to trade, 253, 325
- Authority to extend date of final report, 1472, 1508
- Authority to study issues dealing with rate of productivity, 254, 325
- Authority to study state of domestic and international financial system, 38, 94, 95
- Reports
- 1st, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 36
 - See* Journals of the Senate
 - 2nd, Tax Conventions Implementation, 2004 bill S-17, without amdt, 351
 - 3rd, Canada Education Savings bill C-5, without amdt but with observations, 468-69
 - 4th, entitled “The Public Good and Private Funds: The Federal Tax Treatment of Charitable Giving by Individuals and Corporations”, tabled, 517-18, 548-50
 - 5th, budget, study on charitable giving, power to hire staff, 518, 550
 - See* Journals of the Senate
 - 6th, budget, study on the present state of the domestic and international financial system, power to hire staff, 518, 550, 551
 - See* Journals of the Senate
 - 7th, budget, study on consumer issues arising in the financial services sector, power to hire staff, 518, 551
 - See* Journals of the Senate
 - 8th, Patent amendment bill C-29, with amdts, 1006, 1030
 - 9th, budget, study of consumer issues arising in financial services sector, 1081-82, 1113
 - See* Journals of the Senate
 - 10th, budget and authorization to engage services, study of issues dealing with demographic change, 1082, 1114
 - See* Journals of the Senate
 - 11th, budget and authorization to travel, study of domestic and international financial system, 1082, 1114
 - See* Journals of the Senate
 - 12th, budget and authorization to engage services, study of issues dealing with interprovincial barriers to trade, 1082-83, 1114
 - See* Journals of the Senate
 - 13th, budget and authorization to engage services, study of issues dealing with rate of productivity, 1083, 1114
 - See* Journals of the Senate

-
- 14th, General Synod of the Anglican Church of Canada, to amend Act of incorporation, bill S-25 without amdt but with observations, 1164
- 15th, entitled “Falling Behind: Answering the Wakeup Call—What Can be Done to Improve Canada’s Productivity Performance”, tabled, 1565, 1606-07
- 16th, Criminal Code amendment (criminal interest rate) bill S-19, with an amdt, 1581-82, 1605-06
- 17th, Wage Earner Protection Program bill C-55, without amdt but with observations, 2186-87
- 18th, Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, without amdt, 2201
- Business of the Senate, 375, 1475, 2237, 2238
- Point of order, request for Speaker’s ruling withdrawn, 1047
- Canada-Europe Parliamentary Association
- Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe
- Expanded Bureau Meeting, Apr.23-24/04, report tabled, 80
- 13th Annual Session, July 5-9/04, report tabled, 80
- Canada-United States Inter-Parliamentary Group
- Agricultural tour for U.S. Congressional Staffers, Sept.21-23/04, tabled, 520
- Atlantic Provinces Chambers of Commerce: Atlantica Prosperity Meeting, Sept.30-Oct.1/04, report tabled, 520
- Auto-tech Conference of the Automotive Industry Action Group, Aug.31/04, report tabled, 147
- Canadian/American Border Trade Alliance Conference
- Sept.12-14/04, report tabled, 147
- Apr.24-26/05, report tabled, 1350
- Sept.11-13/05, report tabled, 2101
- 45th Annual Meeting, June 17-21/04, report tabled, 147
- Microsoft Government Leaders Forum-Americas, May 16-18/04, report tabled, 147
- Partnership Day and meetings with U.S. legislators, Mar.1-2/05, report tabled, 1122-23
- Southern Legislative Conference 59th annual meeting, July 30-Aug.3/05, report tabled, 2100
- 2004 Annual Meeting of the National Conference of State Legislatures, July 19-23/04, report tabled, 147
- 2004 Democratic National Convention, July 26-29/04, report tabled, 147
- 2004 International Association of Great Lakes and St. Lawrence Mayors’ Conference, July 14-16/04, report tabled, 147
- Visit to United States Congress on North American Market for Cattle, Beef and Animal Feed, March 15/04, report tabled, 147
- Canadian Human Rights amendment bill S-45, 2045
- Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1818, 1823-25
- Conference Board of Canada, report on maximizing talents of visible minorities, inquiry, 1904, 1905
- Criminal Code amendment (suicide bombings) bill S-43, 1876, 1923-24
- Criminal Code amendment (trafficking in person) bill C-49, 1980-81, 2038-39
- Democracy, the spread of, st, 360-61
- Department of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness bill C-6, 323
- Financial institutions, certain acts in relation to, amendment bill C-57, 2229, 2231

Food and Drugs amendment bill S-42, 1841, 1983-88
Foreign Affairs, Ukraine, breakdown in electoral process, statement by Leader of the Government, 338-39
Frith, O.C., the late Hon. Royce, tribute, 943
General Synod of the Anglican Church of Canada, to amend Act of incorporation, bill S-25, 1208-09
Georgia, Republic of, visiting delegation of public officials, st, 1219
Gigantès, the late Hon. Philippe Deane, tribute, 510
Holocaust Memorial Day, st, 1190
Human Rights Committee
 Authority to study Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe Cordoba Declaration on Anti-Semitism and other Forms of Intolerance, 1619-21
 Authority to study Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe Resolution on Combating Anti-Semitism, 1841-42
Innuzzi, O.C., the late Dan, st, 350-51
International Policy Statement, st, 1349
Justice, freedom of religion, Alberta Human Rights Commission, same-sex marriage, advocacy of coercive power, qu, 1019, 1020
Keating, O.C., the late Charles V., st, 2200
Kroft, C.M., Hon. Richard H., tributes, inquiry, 291
LaPierre, O.C., Hon. Laurier L., inquiry, 268
Liberation of Auschwitz-Birkenau, 60th anniversary, st, 605
Marshall, the late Hon. Jack, tribute, 12-13
McCall, the late Christina, st, 1121
Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15, 1321, 1322
National Philanthropy Day bill S-46, 2083, 2129-30
Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe Resolution on its Mediterranean Dimension, inquiry, 1842-43
Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe Resolution on Terrorism by Suicide Bombers, inquiry, 1877-79
Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe, st, 1615-16
 14th Parliamentary Assembly, st, 1718
Patent amendment bill C-29, 1031
Points of order, words used during Question Period, 1025, 1026
Pope Benedict XVI, st, 1100
Pope John Paul II, the late, tribute, 1003
Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., the late Hon. Louis J., tribute, 569
Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee report
 3rd, conflict of interest code for senators, 1295-96
Senate, Rule 135, oath of allegiance, motion to change, 963
Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., tribute on retirement, 484-85
Tlichon Land Claims and Self-Government bill C-14, 498, 499
Ukraine, presidential election, experience of Senate observers, st, 228
Wage Earner Protection Program bill C-55, 2207-10, 2211

Graham, P.C., Hon. B. Alasdair, distinguished visitor in the gallery, 1745

Grand Chief, Elders and Chiefs, visitors in the gallery, 468

Grey Cup

Congratulations to Toronto Argonauts, st, 332

Guide-Scout Week, st, 746

Gustafson, Hon. Leonard J.

Agriculture and Agri-Food

Agricultural Income Stabilization Program

Inequities, qu, 1783

Suggested changes, qu, 688, 689, 724, 725, (r) 753

Aid to cattle and grain industries, qu, 82, 83

Aid to farm producers, qu, 539, 540

Aid to farmers, comments by Minister, qu, 394-95, (r) 491

Aid to industry, qu, 297-98, (r) 316

Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, class-action suit by Coalition of Canadian Farmers, qu, 1044, (r) 1388-89

Crop Insurance Program, possibility of adjustment to rules for grain farmers, qu, 107

Cross-border movement of cattle, qu, 152

Income Stabilization Program, review of administrative aspects, qu, 1495

Problems in farm community, possibility of review by joint parliamentary/industry committee, qu, 1632, 1633

Report entitled *Empowering Canadian Farmers in the Market Place*, qu, 1783

Agriculture and Forestry Committee report

2nd, entitled "Value-added and Agriculture in Canada", 1136-37

Canada-United States relations, resolution of trade issues, policy for Cabinet members in representing government, qu, 217

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, coverage of Alberta provincial election, qu, 315

Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1808-09

Environment

Kyoto Accord commitments, qu, 412-13, (r) 611-12

Kyoto Protocol, plan of compliance, qu, 1084, 1085, (r) 1128-29

Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-24, 757, 761-62

Health, Alberta, efficiency of health care system, qu, 1436

Indian Affairs and Northern Development, Northwest Territories, negotiations to cleanup Giant Mine, qu, 232-33, (r) 281

International Trade

Bovine spongiform encephalopathy

Closure of border to Canadian cattle, intervener status in Montana court case, qu, 1103, 1104, (r) 1129

Discussions with United States cattle industry associations, qu, 1044

Doha round, state of negotiations on agriculture, European Union and United States subsidies, qu, 1124, 1125

United States, imposition of tax on hog industry, qu, 867

Men's Junior Curling Championship, Saskatchewan, congratulations to George team, st, 721

Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1642
Progress report on quality end-of-life care, inquiry, 1394, 1395
Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, request for government apology, qu, 128
Senate, Rules of the Senate, motion to change rule 135, oath of allegiance, 659
Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., tribute on retirement, 443
Transport, infrastructure program, contributions to western Canada, qu, 1438

Halifax Humanities 101, st, 1964

Halifax Regional Heritage Fair, st, 1334-35

Harb, Hon. Mac

Assassination of former Prime Minister of Lebanon, Rafik Hariri, motion in condemnation and support of justice, 742
Assassination of former Prime Minister of Lebanon, Rafik Hariri, st, 722
Canada Elections amendment bill S-22, 463, 672-74, 675, 676-77
Canada-Europe Parliamentary Association
Meetings of Parliamentary Assembly of Council of Europe, Jan.20-21 and Jan.24-28/05, reports tabled, 883
Canadian Engineering Memorial Foundation, st, 862, 1221
Financial institutions, certain acts in relation to, amendment bill C-57, 2225-27, 2231, 2236, 2237
Health
Ban on Internet, bulk prescription drug exports, st, 1597
Treatment of autism, presentation of petition, 799
Maternal and child health, st, 1236
Removal of farm subsidies, st, 1657
Senate, Burma, motion to urge Government to condemn and initiate measures against the Government of, for its undemocratic actions, 446, 482-83
Tax Conventions Implementation, 2004 bill S-17, 187-89, 385

Harvard University, Ms. Dorothy Zinberg and Ms. Holly Sargent, 2010, visitors in the gallery, 2010

Hays, Hon. Daniel

Afghanistan, inauguration of President, report of Canada's representative tabled, 946
Canada-Mexico Inter-Parliamentary Meeting, 13th Annual Conclave, Jan.24-27/05, rep tabled, 843
China, People's Republic of, Speaker's delegation, report tabled, 1840
Commonwealth Parliamentary Association, executive committee meeting, Apr.18-24/04, report tabled, 215
Congratulations on becoming Grand Officer of the Order of La Pléiade, st, 969
European Conference of Presidents of Parliament, Working Visit to Belgium, Official Visit to Germany, Official Visit to Scotland, delegations led by Speaker, reports tabled, 696
Fortier, Q.C., the late Robert, 2094
Indonesia, official visit, Mar.14-17/05, report tabled, 1100

Japan, Speaker's delegation, May 19-24/05, report tabled, 1617
 Mexico, parliamentary delegation, Apr.27-29/05, report tabled, 1385
 Organization of American States, meeting of 34th Regular Session of General Assembly, report tabled, 362
 Poland, Speaker's delegation, report tabled, 2012
 Trinidad and Tobago, official visit, Feb.21-22/05, report tabled, 1100
 United Arab Emirates, Bahrain and United Kingdom, Parliamentary Delegation, Jan.13-21/05, report tabled, 946
 Uruguay, official visit for inauguration of President Vasquez, Feb.29-Mar.5/05, report tabled, 1100

Hazardous Materials Information Review amendment bill S-40. 1r, 1434; 2r, 1462-63, 1637-38; ref to com, 1638; rep without amdt, 1893; 3r, 1942, 1952-54

Speakers: Senators

Cochrane, Ethel, 1637-38, 1952
 Cowan, James S., 1462-63, 1942

Health

Action Plan of the Canadian Strategy for Cancer Control, tabled, 690
 Advertising to reduce tobacco use, qu, 255-56, (r) 370
 Alberta, efficiency of health care system, qu, 1436
 Approval and monitoring process of Vioxx, qu, 593
 Auditor General's report, federal drug benefit programs, unsafe usage of prescription drugs, qu, 312-13, (r) 415-17
 Availability of heart medication Inderal LA, qu, 843-44, (r) 1196
 Avian influenza, outbreaks in Southeast Asia, monitoring and screening processes, qu, 573, (r) 754
 Ban on Internet, bulk prescription drug exports, st, 1597
 British Columbia, outbreak of avian flu, response procedures, request for inquiry, qu, 42-43, (r) 186
 Canadian Cancer Society, funding and adoption of National Cancer Strategy, qu, 2013-14
 Canadian Food Inspection Agency
 Asian farm fish, presence of Malachite Green, qu, 2191
 British Columbia avian flu outbreak
 Distribution of bio-security equipment, qu, 952
 Jurisdictional problems, qu, 951-52, (r) 1024-25
 Compensation to hepatitis C victims, qu, 376, 689, (r) 753-54; qu, 1085-86, (r) 1197; qu, 1418, (r) 1512
 Cox-2 inhibitors
 Public hearings, qu, 799
 Request for data on clinical trials, qu, 799-800
 Cross-border sale of prescription drugs, qu, 1784; (r) 1886-87
 Decline in medical students from low-income families, qu, 1623, (r) 1763
 Drug safety standards, cross-border sales, qu, 414
 Effect of debt load of medical students on choice of specialization, qu, 1623
 Extension of hepatitis C compensation package, qu, 84
 First Ministers Conference, benchmarks for wait times, qu, 1967-68, (r) 2108

-
- Funding for aboriginal health care, qu, 972-73
 - Ill effects of contraceptive Depo-Provera, parliamentary review, aid to users, qu, 538-39, (r) 574-75
 - Manitoba, chronic disease prevention initiative, federal contribution, qu, 1437-38, (r) 1588
 - Meeting with United States Secretary of Health and Human Services, sale of prescription drugs, handling of Cox-2 inhibitors, qu, 921-22, (r) 1196, 1243
 - Monitoring of flu vaccine supply, qu, 58
 - Monitoring of inhibitor drugs, qu, 522, (r) 576
 - Newfoundland and Labrador, Innu suicide rate, prevention workshops, qu, 254-55, (r) 369
 - Pharmaceutical industry
 - Cross-border sales, government policy on foreign purchase of prescription drugs, qu, 1387
 - Government policy on sale of prescription drugs to American citizens, qu, 125-26
 - Inability of companies to achieve research targets, qu, 126
 - Possible avian flu pandemic, request for update, qu, 1940-41, 1942
 - Private and public delivery of services, qu, 1224-25, (r) 1355
 - Proposed debate by Canadian Medical Association, qu, 1599, (r) 1843-44
 - Public Health Agency, West Nile virus and avian flu, efforts to control and contain spread, qu, 1453, (r) 1603, 1691
 - Reaction to United States Food and Drug Administration assessment of the drug Bextra, qu, 522, (r) 539
 - Recall of clinical drug Vioxx, qu, 23, (r) 186-87
 - Reporting of adverse reactions to prescription drugs, qu, 637
 - Review of anti-inflammatory drugs, qu, 182-83
 - Review of procedure surrounding importation of virus samples, qu, 1044, (r) 1127-28
 - Shortage of physicians, qu, 298-99
 - Spread of HIV/AIDS, availability of increased funds, qu, 395, (r) 493
 - Supreme Court decision involving service standards, government response, qu, 1435-36
 - Supreme Court of Canada, decision involving service standards, st, 1432
 - Test kids containing mislabelled strains of influenza, qu, 1105
 - Responsibility for testing workers in affected labs, qu, 1043-44, (r) 1127-28
 - Treatment of autism, presentation of petition, 799
 - 2004 First Ministers' Meeting on the Future of Health Care
 - Benchmarks for medically acceptable wait-times, qu, 1948
 - Home care deadlines, qu, 1949, (r) 2035
 - Universal public system, st, 1581
 - Violations by provinces of Canada Health Act, qu, 1261

Health Canada

- Expenditures under Tobacco Control Program, tabled, 356

Heritage

- Children of Mowachaht Muchalaht First Nations, request to fund visit to Ottawa for opening of Yuquot exhibit, qu, 299-300, 365, 375-76, (r) 535
- 464 Meech Lake Road, tabled, 691
- Gatineau Park, tabled, 690
- Live 8 concert, costs of staging and cleanup, qu, 1543, (r) 1603

National Capital Commission, tabled, 1919
 Review of museums policy, request for update, qu, 1224, (r) 1337-38
 State of National Art Gallery, qu, 1224, (r) 1337-38

Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-14. 1r, 80, 2r, 157-58, 209-10, ref to com, 210; rep without amdt, 920; 3r, 960-62, 992-93

Speakers: Senators

Callbeck, Catherine S., 209-10
 Carney, Pat, 960-62
 Carstairs, Sharon, 960
 Forrestall, J. Michael, 157-58, 210, 960, 962
 Kinsella, Noël A., 962
 Rompkey, Bill, 962, 992-93

Hervieux-Payette, P.C., Hon. Céline

Business of the Senate, 893
 Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1818-21
 Colorectal Cancer Association of Canada, st, 915
 Criminal Code amendment (protection of children) bill S-21, 392, 429-33, 892
 Criminal Code, withdrawal of section 43, protection of children, st, 1079-80
 Economic Development Agency of Canada for the Regions of Quebec bill C-9, 1405-08, 1545-47
 Inter-Parliamentary Forum of the Americas
 Executive Committee meeting, 11th, Feb.11-12/05, report tabled, 1238
 4th Plenary Meeting, May 19-22/05, report tabled, 1541
 Meeting of Women Parliamentarians, Mar.20-22/05, report tabled, 1541
 Visit to Mexican Congress, Nov.8-10/04, report tabled, 520
 Kroft, C.M., Hon. Richard H., 272
 Personal Watercraft bill S-12, 502-04
 Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee
 Reintroduction of bills from one parliamentary session to next, motion to allow, 1041, 1078

Highway 30 Completion Bridges bill S-31. 1r, 1237-38; 2r, 1271-72, 1403-05; ref to com, 1405; rep without amdt, 1490-91; 3r, 1532-33, 1544-45; passed by Commons without amdt, 1921; r.a., chap. 37, 2005, 2091

Speakers: Senators

De Bané, Hon. Pierre, 1271-72
 Nolin, Pierre Claude, 1403-05, 1533, 1544-45
 Rompkey, Bill, 1532

Hillier, Gen. Rick

Congratulations on appointment as Chief of Defence Staff, st, 632

Hole, O.C., the late Hon. Lois E.

Posthumous award, st, 1220-21

Holocaust Memorial Day, st, 1190

House of Commons

Auditor General's report, response to Order Paper questions, qu, 312
Ethics Commissioner
Hiring of law firms, qu, 1474-75
Report on Member for York West, qu, 1474, 1565-66

Howe, Hon. Joseph

Tribute on occasion of 200th anniversary of birth, st, 485

Huang, Lisa, visitor in the gallery, 1844

Hubley, Hon. Elizabeth

Anti-Personnel Land Mine Ban Treaty, st, 535
Culinary Youth Team Canada, World Culinary Olympics, congratulations on winning gold and silver medals, st, 213
Fisheries and Oceans Committee, authority to study government policy for managing fisheries and oceans, 174
International Women's Week, st, 843
Johnstone, Hon. Archie, tribute, st, 274
Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15, 577-78, 598, 1304, 1305, 1314-15
National Aboriginal Achievement Awards 2005, congratulations to John Joe Sark, st, 589-90
National Security and Defence Committee report
4th, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for Canada), 563
Prince Edward Island, 25th anniversary of Terry Fox Marathon of Hope, st, 1913-14
Publicly funded post-secondary education, inquiry, 296, 437-40

Human Resources and Skills Development

Application of Learning Bond Program, qu, 106, (r) 169
Application of proposed Learning Bond Program, qu, 41-42, (r) 86
Employment Insurance Program, report of House of Commons subcommittee, restoration of integrity, qu, 779
Post-secondary education financial assistance, qu, 334-35

Human Resources Development

Stolen computer information, possibility of identity theft, qu, 1386-87

Human Rights, Standing Senate Committee

Authority to continue study of legal issues affecting on-reserve matrimonial real property on breakdown of marriage or common law relationship, 181, motion adopted, 225
Authority to engage services, notice, 125, motion adopted, 159

-
- Authority to meet during adjournment of Senate, notice, 215, motion adopted, 233; notice, 486; motion adopted, 565; notice, 949; motion adopted, 998; notice, 1756; motion adopted, 1869
- Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, motion adopted, 364
- Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 125, motion adopted, 159
- Authority to study cases of alleged discrimination in hiring and promotion practices and employment equity for minority groups in federal public service, 181, 223-24
- Authority to study international obligations regarding children's rights and freedoms, 181, motion adopted, 224
- Authority to study issues related to national and international obligations, 181, motion adopted, 224-25
- Authority to study Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe Cordoba Declaration on Anti-Semitism and other Forms of Intolerance, notice, 1619-21
- Authority to study Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe Resolution on Combating Anti-Semitism, notice, 1841-42
- Membership, 18, adopted, 28-30
- Reports
- 1st, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 36
 - See* Journals of the Senate
 - 2nd, budget and authorization to engage services, study of international obligations regarding children's rights and freedoms, 295-96; adopted, 347-48
 - See* Journals of the Senate
 - 3rd, budget and authorization to engage services, study of issues related to national and international obligations, 295; adopted, 348
 - See* Journals of the Senate
 - 4th, interim entitled "On-Reserve Matrimonial Real Property: Still Waiting", tabled, 516; adopted, 547-48
 - 5th, budget, release of additional funds (study on Canada's international obligations in regard to the rights and freedoms of children, power to travel, 516; adopted, 548
 - See* Journals of the Senate
 - 6th, budget, release of additional funds (study on issues relating to human rights), 516; adopted, 548
 - See* Journals of the Senate
 - 7th, budget, study on the Federal Public Service, power to hire staff, 517; adopted, 548
 - See* Journals of the Senate
 - 8th, budget, study on an invitation to the Minister of Indian and Northern Affairs, power to hire staff, 517; adopted, 548
 - See* Journals of the Senate
 - 9th, authority to extend date of final report on study of international obligations regarding children's rights and freedoms, 747; adopted, 792
 - 10th, authority to extend date of final report on study of issues related to national and international obligations, 747; adopted, 793
 - 11th, authority to extend date of final report on study of cases of alleged discrimination in hiring and promotion practices and employment equity for minority groups in federal public service, 747; adopted, 793

-
- 12th, authority to extend date of final report on study of legal issues affecting on-reserve matrimonial real property on breakdown of marriage or common law relationship, 748; adopted, 793
- 13th, budget, study of international obligations regarding children's rights and freedoms, 881-82; adopted, 938
See Journals of the Senate
- 14th, budget, study of issues related to national and international obligations, 882; adopted, 938
See Journals of the Senate
- 15th, budget, study of cases of alleged discrimination in hiring and promotion practices and employment equity for minority groups in federal public services, 882; adopted, 938
See Journals of the Senate
- 16th, budget, study of legal issues affecting on-reserve matrimonial real property on breakdown of marriage or common law relationship, 882-83; adopted, 938
See Journals of the Senate
- 17th, interim, study on legal issues affecting on-reserve matrimonial real property on breakdown of marriage or common law relationship, tabled, 1193; adopted, 1227
Government response, tabled, 1914
- 18th, interim, study on issues related to national and international obligations, tabled, 1282; adopted, 1628
Government response, tabled, 2201
- 19th, interim, study on international obligations regarding children's rights and freedoms, tabled, 2077; debate, 2084-88; adopted, 2171, 2173

Ill effects of high corporate taxation rates, st, 631

Immigration and Citizenship

- Annual Reports on Immigration tabled
2004, 164
2005, 2029
Refugee claim by Mr. Ernst Zundel, qu, 714-15, (r) 831-32

Implementation of "A Canada Fit for Children", presentation of petition, 375

Inalienable right of aboriginal self-government, st, 1615

Indian Affairs and Northern Development

- Auditor General's report
Absence of management framework to address First Nations land claims, qu, 2104
Education program for aboriginal children on reserves, qu, 314-15
Commitment resulting from Cabinet/Aboriginal associations retreat, funding of proposals, qu, 1353-54
Dismantling of department, qu, 2104-05
Efficacy of department in resolving problems, qu, 2033-35
Health issues facing aboriginal communities, qu, 2033

Kashechewan reserve, water quality, qu, 2013
Manitoba, Swan Lake First Nation, processing of land claim, qu, 2103-04
Northwest Territories, negotiations to cleanup Giant Mine, qu, 232-33, (r) 281
Water quality problems on reserves, qu, 219, (r) 281-82; 1078-79

Indian Claims Commission, 2003-04 annual report tabled, 1965

Indonesia, official visit, Mar.14-17/05, report tabled, 1100

Industry

Bombardier, building of plant in Mexico, qu, 2001, (r) 2082-83
Effect on federal aid, qu, 2058-59
David Dingwall, registration as lobbyist for Bioniche Life Sciences Inc., qu, 1941-42, 1946-47, (r) 1950, 1970-71
Debit card fraud, qu, 1417-18, (r) 1635
Financial support to aerospace industry, qu, 300
Investment Canada
Duke Energy takeover of Westcoast Energy, qu, 2032, (r) 2110-11
Kinder Morgan takeover of Terasen Gas, qu, 2032, (r) 2110-11
Notice of net benefit regarding sale of Terasen Gas to Kinder Morgan, qu, 2101-02, 2138-39
Notice of net benefit regarding sale of Westcoast Energy to Duke Energy, qu, 2139
Notices of net benefit, public disclosure of decisions, qu, 2032, 2054-56, (r) 2110-11
New rules for lobbyists, process for lodging complaints, policing of industry, qu, 2193
Rights of lobbyists regarding legislation before Parliament, qu, 2105
Strategy for automotive sector, qu, 1493-94
Technology Partnerships Program
Criteria for receiving grants, participation by Western Canadian companies, qu, 975-76
Funding transparency, qu, 1566-67
Loan to Canada Shipbuilding and Engineering, qu, 297
Repayment of loans, qu, 297, (r) 490-91

Inequities of Veterans Independence Program, inquiry, notice, 39; debate, 436, 582-83, 720, 1117-18, 1484, 1988, 2092

Speakers: Senators

Day, Joseph A., 1117-18
Di Nino, Consiglio, 1484, 1988, 2092
Meighen, Michael A., 720
Stratton, Terry, 583

Influence of culture, inquiry, notice, 1260-61; debate, 1343-46, 1483-84, 1898-901, 2174-76

Speakers: Senators

Banks, Tommy, 1345
Champagne, Andrée, 2174-75, 2176
Fraser, Joan, 1483-84
Kinsella, Noël A., 1345
Léger, Viola, 1343-45

Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 1898-901
Munson, Jim, 1345-46
Prud'homme, Marcel, 1345, 2175-76

Information Commissioner

Acceptability of reports, qu, 1473
Annual Reports tabled
 2003-04, 17
 2004-05, 1399
Extension of Access to Information Act to Crown corporations and government institutions, qu, 749-50
Extension of term by one year, motion in support of House of Commons motion, notice, 1720; debate, 1773-74, 1898
Extension of term, qu, 1473
One-year extension of term of Mr. John Reid, qu, 1634-35

Information Commissioner, Privacy Commissioner, combining of two offices, timing of announcement, independent review, qu, 1687-88

Infrastructure and communities, high fuel costs, public transit policy, support in rural areas, qu, 1881-82

Innuzzi, O.C., the late Dan, st, 350-51

Inquiries

Accountability of government, 2077-78
Air passenger and cargo service, 1877
Alberta, Province of, 1123, 1213-15, 1276-78, 1343, 1629, 2176
Assassination of Lord Moyne and his contributions to British West Indies, 57, 238-41, 624-25, 914-15, 996, 1392, 1901, 2176
Budget 2005, 799, 853-58, 913-14, 963-64, 1426-28
Changes to budget 2005, 1123, 1230-34, 1575
Conference Board of Canada, report on maximizing talents of visible minorities, 1435, 1901-05
Conference of women's rights, 1102, 1211-13, 1507, 1556-58
Decentralization of federal departments, agencies and Crown corporations, 352, 603-04, 739-41, 1139-40, 1227-28, 1442-43
Efficacy of government in implementing Kyoto Protocol, 1102, 1383, 1484, 2006, 2048-51, 2090-91, 2092
Flaws in delivery of Guaranteed Income Supplement, 19, 73-74, 459, 623-24
Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, contribution to Canada, 56, 115-19
Inequities of Veterans Independence Program, 39, 436, 582-83, 720, 1117-18, 1484, 1988, 2092
Influence of culture, 1260-61, 1343-46, 1483-84, 1898-901, 2174-76
Inter-Parliamentary Union, 1149, 1215-17, 1343, 1654, 2177
Invisible Ribbon Campaign, 2004, 181, 241-43
Israeli-Palestinian question, 487, 915, 996, 1301-02

Issues of importance to Grand Prairie, Alberta, 2101
 Kroft, C.M., Hon. Richard H., tributes, 275, 290-92
 LaPierre, O.C., Hon. Laurier L., 254
 Mick, life of Margaret Ann, 1435, 1468-69
 National early learning and child care program, 607, 680-83, 1057-59
 Need for integrated Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade, 749, 1230, 1574-75, 2177
 Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe Resolution on its Mediterranean Dimension, 1842-43
 Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe Resolution on Terrorism by Suicide Bombers, 1877-79
 Progress report on quality end-of-life care, 1351, 1392-95, 1628-29, 1650, 1681-83
 Publicly funded post-secondary education, 296, 437-40, 582
 Rebuilding of Southeast Asia after Tsunami, 1083, 1143-45, 1209-10
 Role of public broadcasting, 1915, 1988-91
 Sea-dumped munitions and seismic testing, 1400, 1484-88
 Situation in Sudan and role of Canada's Special Envoy, 1102, 1468
 State of international health services, 1473, 1575-78
 State of post-secondary education, 148, 304-06, 504-07, 534, 878-79, 1188-89, 1253-55, 1503-06, 2024-26
 World Trade negotiations on Doha Round, 148, 583, 772-74
 Year of the Veteran, contributions of aboriginal veterans, 2101, 2177-80

Interim Committee of Parliamentarians on National Security

News release and backgrounder to report tabled, 1018
 Report tabled, 1005

Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration

Tenure as chair of committee, st, 14

Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration, Standing Senate Committee

Clerk of the Senate, Annual Accounts 2004, ref to com, notice, 2054

Membership, 18, adopted, 28-30

Reports

1st, funds released to Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee and Scrutiny of Regulations Committee for 2004-2005, 275; adopted, 324

2nd, funds released to certain committees, 513; adopted, 542

3rd, funds released to Foreign Affairs Committee, 723-24; adopted, 767

4th, Senate Estimates 2005-2006, 798; adopted, 838-39

See Journals of the Senate

5th, funds released to Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, 883; adopted, 995

6th, funds released to certain committees, 946-47; adopted, 994

7th, economic increases to unrepresented employees, 946; adopted, 994

8th, funds released to Aboriginal Peoples Committee and Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee, 1039; adopted, 1076

-
- 9th, funds released to Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee and Official Languages Committee, 1102; adopted, 1188
10th, funds released to Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee and National Finance Committee, 1163; adopted, 1209
11th, funds released to National Finance for travel to United Kingdom and Scotland, 1840; adopted, 1868-69
12th, Supplementary Estimates (A) for 2005-2006, 1892; adopted, 1896-97
See Journals of the Senate
13th, funds released to Conflict of Interest for Senators Committee, 2185-86

International Day for the Elimination of Racial Discrimination, st, 918

International Day for the Eradication of Poverty, st, 1944-45

International Day of Disabled Persons, st, 392

International Day of La Francophonie, st, 917, 945-46, 1038
Resolution tabled, 1039

International Day of Violence Against Women, st, 349-50

International Development Assistance, motion urging Government to meet commitment, notice, 920; debate, 965-67, 1076-77, 1255-56, 1506-07, 1611, 1650-54; neg, on div, 1745-51

Speakers: Senators

Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 965-67, 1611, 1653-54, 1751
Austin, Jack, 1653, 1654, 1745-49
Corbin, Eymard G., 1506-07
Dallaire, Roméo Antonius, 1507, 1651-52, 1653
Di Nino, Consiglio, 1255-56, 1750
Fraser, Joan, 1750-51
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 1750
Keon, Wilbert J., 1652
Kinsella, Noël A., 1653
Mercer, Terry, 1750
Pearson, Landon, 1076-77
Robichaud, Fernand, 1751
Rompkey, Bill, 1611, 1653, 1747
Stollery, Peter A., 1749-50
Stratton, Terry, 1653

International Fund for Ireland, st, 1398

International Human Rights Day, st, 460-61

International Interests in Mobile Equipment (aircraft equipment) bill C-4. 1r, 253, 2r, 301-03, 471-73; ref to com, 473; rep without amdt, 696; 3r, 729, 762; r.a., chap.3, 2005, 795

Speakers: Senators

Phalen, Gerard A., 301-03, 729
 Stratton, Terry, 729
 Tkachuk, David, 472-73, 762

International meeting of ministers of health on pandemic influenza, st, 1963

International Policy Statement, tabled, 1062; st, 1259, 1349

International Trade

Alberta, bovine spongiform encephalopathy, petition to open United States border, st, 52-53

Bovine spongiform encephalopathy

Closure of border to Canadian cattle, intervener status in Montana court case, qu, 1103-04, (r) 1129; qu, 1285

Discussions with United States cattle industry associations, qu, 1044

Canada Border Services Agency, granting of market economy status for China, st, 163

Doha round, state of negotiations on agriculture, European Union and United States subsidies, qu, 1124-25

International Trade Tribunal, special surtax on bicycles, qu, 2057-58

Softwood Lumber Agreement, payment of industry legal fees, request for update, qu, 1510, (r) 1692

United States

Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, opening of border to beef exports, qu, 22-23

Court injunction, qu, 829-30

Imposition of tax on hog industry, qu, 867

Softwood Lumber Agreement, initiation of talks, qu, 1759

Suggestion by Parliamentary Secretary for Canada-U.S. Relations to embarrass Government on trade negotiations, qu, 884

International Trade and Foreign Affairs

Defeat of legislation to split department into two departments, qu, 711-13

International Women's Day, st, 842

International Women's Week, st, 843

Internment of Persons of Ukrainian Origin Recognition bill C-331. 1r, 2169; 2r, 2169-70; motion for time allocation, notice, 2189; 2r (*con't*), 2231-34; 3r, 2234; r.a., chap. 52, 2005, 2239

Speakers: Senators

Austin, Jack, 2169
 Carstairs, Sharon, 2234
 Mahovlich, Francis William, 2169
 Plamondon, Madeleine, 2234
 Poy, Vivienne, 2232
 Prud'homme, Marcel, 2169, 2233

Stratton, Terry, 2169, 2231-32, 2234

Inter-parliamentary discussion on Middle East issues, st, 2011

Inter-Parliamentary Forum of the Americas

Executive Committee meeting, 11th, Feb.11-12/05, report tabled, 1238
4th Plenary Meeting, May 19-22/05, report tabled, 1541
Meeting of Women Parliamentarians, Mar.20-22/05, report tabled, 1541
Visit to Mexican Congress, Nov.8-10/04, report tabled, 520

Inter-Parliamentary Union

Assembly and related meetings, 110th, Apr.15-23/04, report tabled, 165
Assembly, 111th, Sept.28-Oct.1/04, report tabled, 799
Assembly, 112th, Apr.3-8/05, report tabled, 2100
Commission on Status of Women: Beijing + 10, 49th session, Mar.3/05, report tabled, 1149
Meeting at United Nations headquarters, st, 2095
Parliamentary Conference of World Trade Organization, Sept.6-7/04, report tabled, 296
Parliamentary Panel on Innovative Sources of Financing for Development, June 10, 2005, report tabled, 2100
Steering Committee of Twelve Plus Group Meetings
Sept.10-11/04, report tabled, 296
Mar.11/05, report tabled, 1149

Inter-Parliamentary Union Human Rights Committee for Parliamentarians, st, 1656

Inter-Parliamentary Union, inquiry, notice, 1149; debate, 1215-17, 1343, 1654, 2177

Speakers: Senators

Fraser, Joan, 1215-17
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 1654
Prud'homme, Marcel, 2177

Invisible Ribbon Campaign, 2004, inquiry, notice, 181, debate, 241-43

Speakers: Senators

Morin, Yves, 242
Pépin, Lucie, 241-43

Iran, nuclear weapons program, st, 2010

Ireland, delegation, visitors in the gallery, 92

Israeli-Palestinian question, inquiry, notice, 487; debate, 915, 996, 1301-02

Speaker: Senator

Prud'homme, Marcel, 915, 996, 1301-02

Issues of importance to Grand Prairie, Alberta, inquiry, notice, 2101

Italy

De Minicis, Gen. Orazio and Franca, visitors in the gallery, 841
 Martini, Dr. Guiseppe and Donatella, visitors in the gallery, 883

Jaffer, Hon. Mobina S.B.

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 199-201
 Aga Khan, congratulations on being awarded the Companion of the Order of Canada, st, 1415
 Black History Month, st, 665
 British Columbia, Vancouver—St. James Community Services Society Art Program, exhibit in Senate foyer, st, 1280-81
 Canada-Africa Parliamentary Association, Sudan, celebration of signing of Naivasha Agreement, st, 721
 Criminal Code amendment (trafficking in person) bill C-49, 1977-80, 1981
 Finnerty, Hon. Isobel, tribute on retirement, 1560-61
 Foreign Affairs, Sudan, update by special envoy, st, 461-62
 LaPierre, Hon. Laurier, tribute on retirement, 248
 Law Day, st, 1038-39
 Léger, Hon. Viola, tribute on retirement, 1447
 Live 8, st, 1656
 London bombings, st, 1838
 Nash, Mr. Steve, congratulations on becoming most valuable player of National Basketball Association, st, 1221
 Scouts Canada, to amend Act of incorporation bill S-27, 1075-76
 Shankar, His Holiness Sri Sri Ravi, st, 1684-85
 Simon Fraser University, st, 178
 Situation in Sudan and role of Canada's Special Envoy, inquiry, 1102
 To, the late Lillian, st, 1778
 Violence against women, st, 213-14
 Women, Peace and Security, 2nd annual symposium, st, 511-12

Japan

Speaker's delegation, May 19-24/05, report tabled, 1617

Jenson, O.C., the late Latham B., st, 590

Jerome, the late Hon. James, st, 1891

John Humphrey Freedom Award, congratulations to 2004 recipient Godeliève Mukasarasi, st, 460

Johnson, Hon. Janis G.

Canada-United States relations
 International Joint Commission, Manitoba, effect of opening of Devil's Lake outlet in North Dakota, qu, 1021, 1022
 North Dakota, Devil's Lake diversion, st, 1190-91; qu, 1452, 1542, (r) 1762
 Criminal Code, Cultural Property Export and Import amendment bill S-37, 1479-81
 Heritage

Review of museums policy, request for update, qu, 1224, (r) 1337-38
State of National Art Gallery, qu, 1224, (r) 1337-38
International Day for the Eradication of Poverty, st, 1944-45

Johnstone, Hon. Archie, tribute, st, 274

Joseph, Ms. Jill Anne, Clerk at the Table, 1086

Jourdain, Ms. Blandine, congratulations on 100th birthday, st, 2200-01

Journalists killed in line of duty, st, 1038

Joyal, P.C., Hon. Serge

Acadie-Bathurst and Miramichi electoral districts, to change boundaries, bill C-36, 784
Appropriation No. 2, 2004-05 bill C-34, 530, 531
Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, 1089-90, 1091, 1183-85
Clarification of general anti-avoidance rule, qu, 1194-95
Business of the Senate, point of order, 874
Canadian Forces Members and Veterans Re-establishment and Compensation bill C-45,
1207
Canadian Human Rights amendment bill S-45, 2044
Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 20th anniversary of proclamation of section 15, st, 1120-
21
Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1666-71, 1702-03, 1755, 1785-90, 1802
Commemoration of Prime Ministers, st, 1686
Conference Board of Canada, report on maximizing talents of visible minorities, inquiry,
1904-05
Conflict of Interest for Senators Committee, authority to engage services, 1946, 1995
Constitution Act, 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-13, 236
Criminal Code amendment (trafficking in person) bill C-49, 1981
Dallaire, Hon. Roméo Antonius, congratulations on receiving the National Order of
Quebec, st, 1539
Department of Canadian Heritage and Parks Canada Agency amendment bill C-7, 402-03
Department of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness bill C-6, 321-23
Electoral district of Battle River, to change name of, bill C-304, 436
Electoral district of Kitchener-Wilmot-Wellesley-Woolwich, to change name of, bill C-
302, 434
Federal Law-Civil Law Harmonization, No. 2, bill S-10, 107-10, 380-82, 383, 384
Finance, Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, clarification of general anti-
avoidance rule, qu, 1194-95
Financial institutions, certain acts in relation to, amendment bill C-57, 2229
First Nations Government Recognition bill S-16, 738-39
Foreign Affairs Committee, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1429
Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, tribute on retirement, 100
Justice, Youth Criminal Justice Act, compatibility with Charter of Rights and Freedoms, st,
53

Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, authority to study bilingual status of the City of Ottawa, 374, 405-06

Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15, 597

National Security and Defence Committee report
 7th, budget, study of national security policy, 876-77, 907-09

Official Languages Committee report
 6th, interim, study on operation of Official Languages Act and relevant regulations, directives and reports, motion requesting government response, 1592-93

Progress report on quality end-of-life care, inquiry, 1395

Public Servants Disclosure Protection bill C-11, 1975-76, 2019

Rules of the Senate, motion to amend rule 32, 1142

Rules, Privileges and the Rights of Parliament Committee report
 3rd, conflict of interest code for senators, 1276, 1290-95, 1296, 1297-98, 1299, 1300

Selection Committee report
 2nd, membership of Senate committees, 29, 30

Senate
 Ethics Officer, Conflict of Interest Committee, election of fifth member, st, 1630-31
 Publication of pamphlet entitled “Canada—A Constitutional Monarchy”, st, 250
 Rules of the Senate, motion to amend rule 32, speaking in the Senate, 1142
 Rules of the Senate, motion to change rule 135, oath of allegiance, 656-57, 658-59, 660

Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, authority to study Parks Canada historic sites, 1619, 1905-07, 1908

Statistics amendment bill S-18, 264-66

Supreme Court of Canada, decision on *Canada (House of Commons) v. Vaid*, st, 1348

Tlichon Land Claims and Self-Government bill C-14, 500

Judges amendment bill S-8. 1r, 37; 2r, 403, 766-67, 1157

Speaker: Senator
 Cools, Anne C., 403, 766-67, 1157
 Rompkey, Bill, 1157

Justice

Access to Information Act
 Legislation to amend, qu, 1402, (r) 1455-56, 1475
 Legislation to include Crown corporations, qu, 1402, (r) 1455-56

Air India bombing, judicial inquiry into investigation, qu, 1023, 1041-42

Child pornography legislation, definition applied to art works, qu, 107, (r) 259

Commission of Inquiry into the Sponsorship Program and Advertising Activities
 Allegations of kickbacks to Liberal Party, qu, 1126-27
 Financial controls, qu, 1065-66
 Laying of charges for wrongdoing, 1352
 Legal parameters, qu, 1351-52
 Parameters of findings, qu, 1623
 Reimbursement of contributions to Liberal Party, qu, 1241-42
 Representation of Crown counsel, qu, 1622-23, 1633-34; (r) 1886

Copyright Board, tariff increases involving musical works, influence of parliamentary secretary to Minister of Canadian Heritage, qu, 255
Corporal punishment, tabled, 690
Criminal activity in mortgage fraud and identity theft, qu, 974-75
Extradition to United States of Vito Rizzuto, assurance regarding capital punishment, qu, 466
Freedom of religion, Alberta Human Rights Commission, same-sex marriage, advocacy of coercive power, qu, 1019-20
Listing of Al-Tawhid Wal Jihad as terrorist organization, qu, 57, (r) 259
National security
 Lack of government action to list Al-Tawhid Wal Jihad as terrorist group, qu, 126
 Listing of Al-Tawhid Wal Jihad as terrorist group, qu, 81-82, 183-84, 219
Possibility of national meeting of ministers responsible for human rights, qu, 1635
Racial profiling, st, 33
Steven Truscott case, st, 178
Same-sex marriage
 Freedom of religion of provincial marriage commissioners, qu, 633-35
 Involvement of church, freedoms of speech and religion, qu, 591-93
Same-sex marriage bill, support of Vatican, qu, 1263, (r) 1337
Supreme Court, appointment process for judges, qu, 275-77
Victims of crime initiative, involvement in parole hearings, qu, 395-96, (r) 492-93
Youth Criminal Justice Act, compatibility with Charter of Rights and Freedoms, st, 53

Jutra Awards

Congratulations to the Hon. Jean Lapointe and Mr. Michel Brault, st, 745-46

Juvenile diabetes, st, 250-51

Keating, O.C., the late Charles V., st, 2200

Keiley, Ms. Jillian

Congratulations on receiving the Elinore & Lou Siminovitch Prize in Theatre, st, 145-46, 161-62

Kelleher, P.C., Hon. James F. (Retired Oct.2/05)

Patent amendment bill C-29, 836
Spirit Drinks Trade bill S-38, 1478
Tribute on retirement, st, 1945

Kelly, Hon. Bill, former Senator, visitor in the gallery, 1093

Kenny, Hon. Colin

Business of the Senate, 1468, 1469
National Security and Defence Committee
 Authority to engage services, 56, 95
 Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 486, 565
 Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 1536

Authority to permit electronic coverage, 56, 96

Authority to study National Security Policy, 56, 95-96

Authority to table reports during adjournment of the Senate, 2093

Reports

1st, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 54

See Journals of the Senate

2nd, budget and request to engage services and travel, 229, 266

See Journals of the Senate

3rd, entitled “Canadian Security Guide Book, 2005 Edition: An Update of Security Problems in Search of Solutions”, tabled, 410, 564

4th, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for Canada), 519, 551-55, 556, 557

See Journals of the Senate

5th, Department of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness bill C-6, without amdt, 748

7th, budget, study of national security policy, 798, 902-03, 904, 905, 906-07, 908, 909, 910-11, 912

See Journals of the Senate

8th, town hall meetings, Nov./04-June/05, tabled, 1450, 1533

See Journals of the Senate

10th, meetings held in United States, Apr.14-21/05, tabled, 1451, 1533

11th, meetings held in Europe, May 6-12/05, tabled, 1451, 1534

12th, entitled “Borderline Insecure”, tabled, 1451, 1534-35, 1868

13th, meetings held in Afghanistan, May 16-18/05, tabled, 1451

14th, entitled “Wounded: Canada’s Military and the Legacy of Neglect”, tabled, 1876

15th, Canada Border Services Agency bill C-26, without amdt but with observations, 2029-30

Question of privilege, National Security and Defence Committee, meetings held involving some members and witnesses, 1929-33

Transport, airport security, loss of uniforms, qu, 449

Keon, Hon. Wilbert J.

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 153-55, 173

Agriculture and Agri-Food

British Columbia, avian influenza outbreak in poultry industry, qu, 232, (r) 258

Problems in farm community, possibility of review by joint parliamentary/industry committee, qu, 1633

Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-39, 848-49, 850, 851, 953-54

Food and Drugs amendment bill C-28, 2035-36

Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, tribute on retirement, 99

Health

Approval and monitoring process of Vioxx, qu, 593

Availability of heart medication Inderal LA, qu, 843-44, (r) 1196

Avian influenza, outbreaks in Southeast Asia, monitoring and screening processes, qu, 573, (r) 754

British Columbia, outbreak of avian flu, response procedures, request for inquiry, qu, 42-43, (r) 186

-
- Canadian Cancer Society, funding and adoption of National Cancer Strategy, qu, 2013, 2014
 - Compensation to hepatitis C victims, qu, 376, 1085-86, (r) 1197
 - Decline in medical students from low-income families, qu, 1623, (r) 1763
 - Drug safety standards, cross-border sales, qu, 414
 - Effect of debt load of medical students on choice of specialization, qu, 1623
 - Extension of hepatitis C compensation package, qu, 84
 - First Ministers Conference, benchmarks for wait times, qu, 1967, 1968, (r) 2108
 - Funding for aboriginal health care, qu, 972-73
 - Meeting with United States Secretary of Health and Human Services, sale of prescription drugs, handling of Cox-2 inhibitors, qu, 921, 922, (r) 1196, 1243
 - Monitoring of flu vaccine supply, qu, 58
 - Monitoring of inhibitor drugs, qu, 522, (r) 576
 - Newfoundland and Labrador, Innu suicide rate, prevention workshops, qu, 254, (r) 369
 - Private and public delivery of services, qu, 1224, 1225, (r) 1355
 - Proposed debate by Canadian Medical Association, qu, 1599, (r) 1843-44
 - Public Health Agency, West Nile virus and avian flu, efforts to control and contain spread, qu, 1453, (r) 1603, 1691
 - Reaction to United States Food and Drug Administration assessment of the drug Bextra, qu, 522
 - Recall of clinical drug Vioxx, qu, 23, (r) 186-87
 - Review of anti-inflammatory drugs, qu, 182-83
 - Review of procedure surrounding importation of virus samples, qu, 1044, (r) 1127-28
 - Shortage of physicians, qu, 298, 299
 - Test kits containing mislabelled stains of influenza, qu, 1105
 - Responsibility for testing workers in affected labs, qu, 1043, (r) 1127-28
 - 2004 First Ministers' Meeting on the Future of Health Care
 - Benchmarks for medically acceptable wait-times, qu, 1948
 - Home care deadlines, qu, 1949, (r) 2035
 - Indian Affairs and Northern Development, water quality problems on reserves, qu, 219, (r) 281-82
 - International Day of Disabled Persons, st, 392
 - International Development Assistance, motion urging Government to meet commitment, 1652
 - Juvenile diabetes, st, 250-51
 - Morin, O.C., Hon. Yves, tribute on retirement, 329
 - National Pain Awareness Week, 244
 - Pope John Paul II, the late, tribute, 1002-03
 - Quarantine bill C-12, 874-76, 1052
 - Recognition of achievements, st, 1259
 - Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
 - Authority to engage services, 173
 - Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1619
 - Authority to permit electronic coverage, 174
 - Reports
 - 2nd, Citizenship amendment bill S-2, without amdt, 164

- 3rd, first interim entitled “Mental Health, Mental Illness and Addiction: Overview of Policies and Programs in Canada”, 621-23
- 6th, budget, study on mental health, power to travel and hire staff, 515-16, 547
See Journals of the Senate
- 7th, budget, study on mental health, 853
- 8th, Statistics amendment bill S-18, without amdt, 826
- 10th, Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-14, without amdt, 920
- 11th, Quarantine bill C-12, with amdts, 1006-07, 1031
- 12th, Department of Human Resources and Skills Development bill C-23, without amdt, 1756
- 13th, Department of Social Development bill C-22, without amdt, 1756
- 14th, Hazardous Materials Information Review amendment bill S-40, without amdt, 1893
- Social Development, elimination of child poverty, qu, 368, (r) 669-71
- State of international health services, inquiry, 1473, 1575-77, 1578
- Tax burden on young professionals, st, 1718-19
- Transport, test kits containing mislabelled strains of influenza, movement and handling of deadly viruses, qu, 1105, (r) 1128
- World AIDS Day, st, 373

Kinsella, Hon. Noël A., Leader of the Opposition

- Acadie-Bathurst and Miramichi electoral districts, to change boundaries, bill C-36, 541-42, 580-81, 582, 783-84
- Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 61-65, 66
- Air India tragedy, 20th anniversary, st, 1579-80
- Anti-terrorism Act, Special Committee, 501-02
- Appropriation No. 2, 2004-05 bill C-34, 529, 530
- Appropriation No. 4, 2004-05 bill C-41, 977
- Appropriation No. 1, 2005-06 bill C-42, 980
- Atomic Energy of Canada Limited, approach to marketing nuclear technology, qu, 1283
- Bankruptcy and Insolvency amendment (student loan) bill S-28, 1130-32, 1133
- Barrow, the late Hon. A. Irvine, tribute, 968
- Black History Month, st, 775
- Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, 992, 1202
- Budget 2005, inquiry, 799, 853-58
- Business of the Senate, 318, 893, 1346, 1593-94, 1636, 1871, 2092, 2125, 2131, 2237, 2238
 - Adjournment, neg on div, 1154
 - Question to committee chair, 1403
 - Request for information on legislative agenda, qu, 1569
- Canada Day, st, 1630
- Canada Education Savings bill C-5, 451-53
- Canada Elections amendment bill S-22, 674-75
- Canada Transportation amendment bill S-6, 735, 736, 1533, 1765-67
- Canada-United States relations
 - Maine, proposed liquefied natural gas terminals, qu, 2012-13, (r) 2082
 - Memorial to victims of World Trade Centre, donation by government, qu, 396, (r) 701
 - Missile defence program, documentation on proposal, qu, 867, 868, 886, (r) 923-24

-
- Resolution of trade issues, policy for Cabinet members in representing government, qu, 217
- Visit by President, st, 360
- Visit by Prime Minister, softwood lumber and NAFTA as agenda items, qu, 971-72
- Canadian Forces Members and Veterans Re-establishment and Compensation bill C-45, 1193, 1206-07
- Canadian Human Rights amendment bill S-45, 1965, 2041-45
- Changes to budget 2005, inquiry, 1233
- Citizenship amendment bill S-2, 19, 93, 209
- Citizenship and Immigration, comments by Minister, qu, 1149
- Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1671, 1676-80, 1796, 1799-800, 1812
- Constitution Act, 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-13, 236, 237-38
- Criminal Code amendment (protection of children) bill S-21, 892-93
- Criminal Code amendment (suicide bombings) bill S-43, 2162
- Criminal Code, DNA Identification, National Defence amendment bill C-13, 1269-71
- Department of Canadian Heritage and Parks Canada Agency amendment bill C-7, 402, 420, 473-74, 475, 716
- Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade amendment bill S-41, 1541, 1894-96
- Department of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness bill C-6, 321, 787-88, 790, 791, 887-88, 889-90, 934, 935
- Electoral district of Battle River, to change name of, bill C-304, 436, 767
- Electoral district of Kitchener-Wilmot-Wellesley-Woolwich, to change name of, bill C-302, 434
- Energy Costs Assistance Measures bill C-66, 2099, 2114-16
- Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee report
2nd, budget and request for authority to engage services, 229
See Journals of the Senate
- Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, 2164-65, 2166
- Finance
- Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, clarification of general anti-avoidance rule, qu, 1195
- Budget 2005, Newfoundland and Labrador and Nova Scotia Offshore Oil and Gas Agreement, effect of delay in legislative process, qu, 1582-83, 1584
- Funding of foundations, accountability, qu, 697, 698
- First Nations Commercial and Industrial Development C-71, 2217
- Foreign Affairs
- Canada-United States relations, comments by Minister, qu, 827
- Germany, new embassy, qu, 1123, 1124, (r) 1286
- Same-sex marriage, involvement of church, comments by Minister, qu, 591
- Sudan, conflict in Darfur, efforts of government, status of special envoy, qu, 279
- Ukraine, breakdown in electoral process, statement by Leader of the Government, 339
- United States, visit by President, qu, 333
- Visit to China, comments of Leader of the Government, qu, 571
- Frith, O.C., the late Hon. Royce, tribute, 941-42
- Governors General, tributes to Her Excellency Michaëlle Jean and the Rt. Hon. Adrienne Clarkson, st, 1874

Health

Pharmaceutical industry

- Government policy on sale of prescription drugs to American citizens, qu, 125-26
- Supreme Court decision involving service standards, government response, qu, 1435, 1436

Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-14, 962

Human Rights Committee

- Authority to study issues related to national and international obligations, 224

Influence of culture, inquiry, 1345

Information Commissioner

- Acceptability of reports, qu, 1473
- Extension of term by one year, motion in support of House of Commons motion, 1898
- Extension of term, qu, 1473
- One-year extension of term of Mr. John Reid, qu, 1634-35

International Development Assistance, motion urging Government to meet commitment, 1653

International Trade and Foreign Affairs

- Defeat of legislation to split department into two departments, qu, 711

Justice

- Extradition to United States of Vito Rizzuto, assurance regarding capital punishment, qu, 466
- Possibility of national meeting of ministers responsible for human rights, qu, 1635
- Same-sex marriage, involvement of church, freedoms of speech and religion, qu, 591
- Same-sex marriage bill, support of Vatican, qu, 1263, (r) 1337
- Supreme Court, appointment process for judges, qu, 275-76

Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, authority to study Criminal Code as it relates to issues of mental health, 1346

Léger, Hon. Viola, tribute on retirement, 1445-46

Library of Parliament Committee report

- 2nd, approving appointment of Mr. William Robert Young to office of Parliamentary Librarian, 2198

London bombings, st, 1753-54

Merrithew, the late Hon. Gerald S., tribute, st, 293

Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15, 1308-09, 1312-13

Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1642, 1661, 1665, 1712-13, 1714-15, 1860-62, 1865

National Defence

- Fire on HMCS *Chicoutimi*, safety of submarines purchased from United Kingdom, request for inquiry, qu, 40
- HMCS *Montreal*, loss of sailor at sea, qu, 669, (r) 688
- Replacement of Sea King helicopters, contracts with Sikorsky, knowledge of Leader of the Government, qu, 355
- United States, participation in missile defence program, qu, 778, 779
 - Possibility of debate, qu, 802-03
 - Request for documents, qu, 803

National finance

-
- Firearms registration program, net cost of program, possible change by committee to annual budget, qu, 184, 185
- Invitation to chairman to speak on presence of visible minorities in big business, qu, 1970
- National Security and Defence Committee
- Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 691, 1430
- Reports
- 4th, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for Canada), 553, 554, 556-57, 562, 564
- 7th, budget, study of national security policy, 904, 905
- 8th, town hall meetings, Nov./04-June/05, 1533
- 10th, meetings held in United States, Apr.14-21/05, 1533-34
- 11th, meetings held in Europe, May 6-12/05, 1534
- 17th, Supplementary Estimates (A), 2005-06, 2128
- National Speech and Hearing Awareness Month, st, 1333
- Natural resources, New Brunswick
- Financial terms for refurbishing Point Lepreau nuclear power plant, qu, 1598-99, (r) 1763-64
- Refurbishing of Point Lepreau nuclear power plant, qu, 1491
- New senators
- Introduction, 1872-73
- Words of welcome, 1004-05
- Officers of Parliament, application of principle of *sub judice*, process of responding to queries on matters under review, qu, 355
- Official Languages Committee
- Authority to continue study on operation of Official Languages Act and relevant regulations, directives and reports, 222
- Report
- 6th, interim, study on operation of Official Languages Act and relevant regulations, directives and reports, motion requesting government response, 1590-92, 1593
- Personal Watercraft bill S-12, 478
- Points of order
- Adjournment motion, 1611, 1612
- Rule 46, 418, 716
- Words used during Question Period, 1025, 1026
- Pope John Paul II, the late, tribute, 1000
- Prime Minister, equalization payments, Newfoundland and Labrador offshore oil revenues, terms of agreement, statement by Prime Minister, qu, 150
- Prime Minister's Office, equalization payments, Newfoundland and Labrador, offshore oil revenues, revenue-sharing agreement, comments by Prime Minister's staff, qu, 166
- Privy Council Office, comments by Clerk, qu, 19, 20
- Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, Halifax Port Authority, cutback in number of patrolling police officers, qu, 949, (r) 1263-64
- Public Servants Disclosure Protection bill C-11, 1974-75, 2015-18, 2019

- Queen Elizabeth II, Her Majesty and His Royal Highness Prince Philip, Duke of Edinburgh, welcome to Canada, st, 1279
- Remembrance Day, st, 2075
- Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., the late Hon. Louis J., tribute, 566
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police, tributes to slain constables, 824
- Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament
- Testimony of witnesses before Agriculture and Forestry Committee resulting in their dismissal, request for information, qu, 1045
- Saunders, the late Lieutenant Chris, tribute, 32
- Senate
- Appointment of Ethics Officer, Jean T. Fournier, st, 744
- Constitution Act, 1867, right of senators to hold dual citizenship, qu, 1966
- Debt reduction, motion to urge government to reduce certain revenues and target portion of goods and services tax revenue for, 410, 583, 584-87, 2071
- Ethics Officer, Jean T. Fournier, motion to appoint, 813
- Rules of the Senate, motion to change rule 135, oath of allegiance, 480, 481, 995
- Senate, high fuel costs, motion to urge government to alleviate, 1876-77, 1991-95
- Support of the official opposition, st, 1235
- United States, missile defence program, comments by chairman of National Security and Defence Committee, qu, 828
- Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1654
- Speech from the Throne
- Address in reply, 61-65, 66
- Termination of debate on eighth sitting day, 72
- State of post-secondary education, inquiry, 504, 878-79
- Statistics amendment bill S-18, 398, 598-600, 987-88
- Status of Women, immigration policy on allowing entry to exotic dancers, qu, 396
- Transport
- Airport security, loss of uniforms, qu, 449
- British Columbia, effect of congested commercial corridors, qu, 665
- Dual tracking of Canadian Pacific Railway line, qu, 608
- Effect of congested commercial corridors, revitalization of eastern seaboard ports, qu, 666
- Transport and Communications Committee report
- 3rd, budget, release of additional funds (study on current state of Canadian media industries), power to travel, 546, 547
- Treatment and therapy for autism, presentation of petition, 2030
- Victory in Europe Day, 60th anniversary, st, 1158
- Wage Earner Protection Program bill C-55, 2151, 2211

Kirby, Hon. Michael

- Morin, O.C., Hon. Yves, tribute on retirement, 328-39
- Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
- Authority to continue study on state of health care system, 19, 49
- Authority to extend date of final report, 1938-39, 1961-62
- Authority to hire, 81

Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1019, 1654
Authority to meet during adjournment and sittings of the Senate, 1510, 1559
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 778
Authority to permit electronic coverage, 81
Reports
 1st, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 35
 See Journals of the Senate
 3rd, first interim entitled “Mental Health, Mental Illness and Addiction: Overview of Policies and Programs in Canada”, 310, 600-03
 4th, second interim entitled “Mental Health Policies and Programs in Selected Countries”, tabled, 310
 5th, third interim entitled “Mental Health, Mental Illness and Addiction: Issues and Options for Canada”, tabled, 311
 16th, fourth interim entitled “A proposal to Establish a Canadian Mental Health Commission”, tabled, 2185
Social Affairs, Science and Technology, update on study of mental health, mental illness and addiction, st, 1937

Kroft, C.M., Hon. Richard H. (resigned from the Senate Sept.24/04)
Tributes, st, 270-72

Kroft, C.M., Hon. Richard H., tributes, inquiry, notice, 275, debate, 290-92

Speakers: Senators

Banks, Tommy, 290-91
Fairbairn, Joyce, 291-92
Furey, George J., 291
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 291

Kroft, Hon. Richard, and Mrs. Hillaine Kroft, visitors in the gallery, 270

Kuwait

Parliamentary delegation, visitors in the gallery, 1219
Women granted right to vote, st, 1281

Kyoto Protocol, plan of compliance, tabled, 1039

Labour and Housing

Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation, request by Minister for study on reverse mortgages, qu, 1621-22, (r) 1762-63
Need for skilled labour
 Comments by Minister, qu, 218
 Delay in accepting credentials of immigrants, qu, 218-19

Labrador Inuit Association, executive, visitors in the gallery, 1509

Labrador Inuit Land Claims Agreement bill C-56. 1r, 1491; 2r, 1512-17; ref to com, 1518; rep without amdt, 1541; 3r, 1570-72; r.a., chap.27, 2005, 1594

Speakers: Senators

Cochrane, Ethel, 1515-16
Rompkey, Bill, 1512-15, 1570-72
St. Germain, Gerry, 1516-17, 1572

Labrador Inuit Land Claims Agreement, Labrador Inuit Tax Treatment Agreement,
tabled, 1399

Lac Saint-Jean, business people and friends, visitors in the gallery, 1936

La Francophonie

Summit in Burkina Faso, st, 409

LaPierre, Hon. Laurier L. (retired Nov.21/04)

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 46-48
LaPierre, O.C., Hon. Laurier L., inquiry, 268
Nunavut Youth Abroad Program, st, 273
Tributes on retirement, 247-50, 274
University of Ottawa, Community Learning Program, st, 251

LaPierre, O.C., Hon. Laurier L., inquiry, notice, 254, debate, 266-68

Speakers: Senators

Banks, Tommy, 266, 267
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 267
LaPierre, Laurier L., 268
Léger, Viola, 267
Smith, David P., 268
Trenholme Counsell, Marilyn, 267

Lapointe, Hon. Jean

Business of the Senate

Point of order, 874

Wednesday sitting, motion to extend and authority for committees to meet during the sitting, 2145

Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1821

Criminal Code amendment bill S-11, 55, 114, 1287

LaPierre, Hon. Laurier, tribute on retirement, 249

Léger, Hon. Viola, tribute on retirement, 1449

Library of Parliament Committee report

1st, order of reference, 435

National Security and Defence Committee report

4th, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for Canada),
563

Personal Watercraft bill S-12, 2160

Radio-Canada, reduction in programming of *Zone Libre*, st, 775

Role of public broadcasting, inquiry, 1991

Royal Canadian Mounted Police amendment bill S-23, 1680-81

Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, reintroduction of bills from one parliamentary session to next, motion to allow, 2006
Senate, Rule 135, oath of allegiance, motion to change, 877-78
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, authority to study state of preparedness for pandemics, 2008
Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., tribute on retirement, 443
Telefilm Canada amendment bill C-18, 641

Lavigne, Hon. Raymond

Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15, 1308, 1309
Senate, Rules of the Senate, motion to change rule 135, oath of allegiance, 275, 326-27, 658, 659, 995, 1230
Letters of support tabled, 326

Law Day, st, 1038-39

Lawson, Hon. Edward M. (retired Sept.24/04)

Tributes on retirement, 175-77

Learning Disabilities Awareness Month, st, 944

LeBel, Hon. Louis, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada

Commission, tabled, 1914
Royal Assent to bills, 795

LeBlanc, Rt. Hon. Roméo, P.C., visitor in the gallery, 328, st, 330

LeBreton, Hon. Marjory

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 197-99
Budget 2005, inquiry, 1426-28
Canada-United States relations, st, 361
Prime Minister's warning to Liberal members regarding inflammatory remarks, qu, 231
Citizenship and Immigration
Allegations of political interference by Minister, investigation by Ethics Commissioner, qu, 298, (r) 337; qu, 354, 355, (r) 415; qu, 537
Minister's election campaign, request to step down, qu, 413-14, (r) 493
Minister's office, dismissal of staff member tied to terrorist organization, qu, 537
Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1705, 1741-42, 1745, 1798, 1821
Commission of Inquiry on the Sponsorship Program, motion, 1593
Criminal Code amendment (impaired driving) bill S-47, 2100
Criminal Code amendment (trafficking in person) bill C-49, 1981
Fairclough, P.C., O.C., the late Hon. Ellen Louks, tribute, 308-09
Federal Nominations bill S-20, 993
Finance
Budget 2005, removal of business tax measures, qu, 1494
Efficacy of Canada Education Savings Grant Program, qu, 975, (r) 1338

-
- Finnerty, Hon. Isobel, tribute on retirement, 1560
Flag Day, st, 693-94
Health
 Auditor General's report, federal drug benefit programs, unsafe usage of prescription drugs, qu, 312, 313, (r) 415-17
 Cross-border sale of prescription drugs, qu, 1784; (r) 1886-87
 Pharmaceutical industry, cross-border sales, government policy on foreign purchase of prescription drugs, qu, 1387
 Supreme Court of Canada, decision involving service standards, st, 1432
 Violations by provinces of Canada Health Act, qu, 1261
House of Commons, Ethics Commissioner
 Hiring of law firms, qu, 1474, 1475
 Report on Member for York West, qu, 1474, 1565, 1566
Human Resources and Skills Development
 Application of Learning Bond Program, qu, 106, (r) 169
 Application of proposed Learning Bond Program, qu, 41, (r) 86
Human Rights Committee, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1869
Industry, strategy for automotive sector, qu, 1493
Justice
 Access to Information Act
 Legislation to amend, qu, 1402, (r) 1455-56, 1475
 Legislation to include Crown corporations, qu, 1402, (r) 1455-56
 Commission of Inquiry into Sponsorship Program and Advertising Activities, representation of Crown counsel, qu, 1633-34; (r) 1886
 Steven Truscott case, st, 178
 Victims of crime initiative, involvement in parole hearings, qu, 395-96, (r) 492-93
Marriage (Prohibited Degrees), Interpretation amendment bill S-32, 1588
Marshall, the late Hon. Jack, tribute, 12
Minister Responsible for Democratic Renewal, involvement in government press conferences on Commission of Inquiry into the Sponsorship Program and Advertising Activities, st, 2076
Mothers Against Drunk Driving, st, 251-52
Mulroney, Rt. Hon. Brian, congratulations on citation as "greenest" Prime Minister, st, 1369-70
National Awareness Day of Fibromyalgia and Chronic Fatigue Syndrome, st, 1235-36
National Day of Remembrance and Action on Violence Against Women, 15th anniversary of tragedy at l'École Polytechnique, st, 407
National Revenue, Canada Revenue Agency, taxation of Red Cross HIV tainted blood compensation fund, qu, 1437
National Volunteer Week, st, 1062
Prime Minister's Office, national unity reserve fund, qu, 636
Privy Council Office, Commission of Inquiry into the Sponsorship Program and Advertising Activities, strategic office for preparing government responses, qu, 1352, 1353, (r) 1374, 1512
Question of privilege, National Security and Defence Committee, meetings held involving some members and witnesses, 1912, 1928-29

-
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police, reinstatement of Constable Robert Read, qu, 1065, (r) 1168
 - Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, authority to study participation of senators in telephone or video conferences during committee meetings, 1578
 - Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament, motion to amend rule 32, speaking in the Senate, 2080
 - Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee report 4th, second interim entitled “Mental Health Policies and Programs in Selected Countries”, 708
 - Social Development
 - Guaranteed Income Supplement, effect of increase in Ontario, qu, 106-07, (r) 259-60
 - Spam control bill S-15, 1073
 - Statistics amendment bill S-18, 1073
 - Supreme Court, government reference of same-sex marriages, qu, 84
 - Transport
 - Airport authorities, rental fees, qu, 952
 - Bankruptcy of Jetsgo airlines, qu, 952
 - Treasury Board
 - Auditor General’s report, Crown corporation governance, qu, 713-14
 - Treatment and therapy for autism, presentation of petition, 1894

L’École Saint-Joachim, students, visitors in the gallery, 1489

Legal and Constitutional Affairs, Standing Senate Committee

- Authority to engage services, notice, 104; motion adopted, 136
- Authority to examine non-derogation clauses relating to existing aboriginal and treaty rights of aboriginal peoples, notice, 180; motion adopted, 222-23
 - Authority to extend date of final report, notice, 1966; motion adopted, 2009
- Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, motion adopted, 1598; notice, 1686; motions adopted, 1719, 1719-20; motion withdrawn, 1764-65
- Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, motions adopted, 374, 1260, 1541
- Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 104; motion adopted, 135
- Authority to refer documents from study on bill S-6 in previous session to study on bill S-11, notice, 363; motion adopted, 405
- Authority to study bilingual status of the City of Ottawa, notice, 374; motion adopted, 405-06
 - Authority to extend date of final report, notices, 1007, 1966; motions adopted, 1036; 2009
- Authority to study Criminal Code as it relates to issues of mental health, notice, 1260; motion adopted, 1346
- Authority to study 2004-05 annual report of Chief Electoral Officer, notice, 1893; motion adopted, 1943
- Judicial Compensation and Benefits Commission, Mar.31/04, rep ref to com, motion adopted, 1257
- Membership, 18, adopted, 28-30
- Reports

- 1st, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 103
See Journals of the Senate
- 2nd, Federal Law-Civil Law Harmonization, No. 2, without amendment but with observations, 351
See Journals of the Senate
- 3rd, Electoral district of Kitchener-Wilmot-Wellesley-Woolwich, to change name of, bill C-302, without amdt but with observations, 722
See Journals of the Senate
- 4th, Electoral district of Battle River, to change name of, bill C-304, without amdt but with observations, 722
See Journals of the Senate
- 5th, Acadie-Bathurst and Miramichi electoral districts, to change boundaries, bill C-36, without amdt but with observations, 746
See Journals of the Senate
- 6th, Criminal Code amendment (lottery schemes) bill S-11, with amdts and observations, 1005-06, 1032, 1055, 1252
See Journals of the Senate
- 7th, budget and authority to engage services, study on including in legislation non-derogation clauses relating to aboriginal treaty rights, 1192-93; adopted, 1226
See Journals of the Senate
- 8th, budget and authority to engage services, study on bilingual status of City of Ottawa, 1193; adopted, 1226
See Journals of the Senate
- 9th, Criminal Code amendment (mental disorder) bill C-10, without amdt but with observations, 1237
See Journals of the Senate
- 10th, Criminal Code, DNA Identification, National Defence amendment bill C-13, without amdt, 1303
- 11th, Criminal Code, Canada Evidence amendment bill C-2, without amdt but with observations, 1755
- 12th, Civil Marriage bill C-38, without amdt, 1755
- 13th, Criminal Code amendment bill C-49, without amdt, 2183-84
- 14th, Criminal Code, Controlled Drugs and Substances amendment bill C-53, without amdt, 2184

Léger, Hon. Viola (retired June 29/05)

- Influence of culture, inquiry, 1260-61, 1343-45
- Jutra Awards, congratulations to the Hon. Jean Lapointe and Mr. Michel Brault, st, 745-46
- LaPierre, O.C., Hon. Laurier L., inquiry, 267
- Parliamentary Poet Laureate, congratulations to Pauline Michel on appointment, st, 331
- Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., the late Hon. Louis J., tribute, 569
- Tributes on retirement, 1445-49, 1470

Lewis, Hon. Derek and Grace, visitors in the gallery, 1350

Liberation of Auschwitz-Birkenau, 60th anniversary, st, 588-89, 605

Library of Parliament

Appointment of Librarian, document tabled, 2096; ref to com, adopted, 2098-99

Library of Parliament, Standing Joint Committee

Appointment of Mr. William Robert Young as Librarian, motion to ref to com, adopted, 2098-99

Estimates, 2004-05

Authority to study Parliament Vote 10, notice, 54-55; motion adopted, 93

Estimates, 2005-06

Authority to study Parliament Vote 10, notice, 826; motion adopted, 833-34

Membership

House of Commons, 61, 1921

Senate, 18, 28-30

Reports

1st, order of reference, 333, 357-58; adopted, 434-35

2nd, approving appointment of Mr. William Robert Young to office of Parliamentary Librarian, 2138; adopted, 2195-98

Literacy Action Day, st, 102, 1999-2000, 2011

Live 8, st, 1656

Living wills, st, 1060

Location of Shriners Paediatric Hospital, st, 1657

Logan, Richard, visitor in the gallery, 1844

London bombings, st, 1753-54, 1838

Silent tribute to victims, 1753

Lord Beaverbrook, visitor in the gallery, 605

Losier-Cool, Hon. Rose-Marie

Acadie-Bathurst and Miramichi electoral districts, to change boundaries, bill C-36, 579-80, 783

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 70-72

Assemblée parlementaire de la Francophonie

Annual Session, 30th, July 4-7/04, report tabled, 55

Meeting, Jan.29-30/05, report tabled, 868

Meeting of Committee on Co-operation and Development

May 24-27/-4, report tabled, 55

Mar.14-15/05, report tabled, 1149

Meeting of Political Committee, Mar.3-6/05, report tabled, 1083

10th Summit, Nov.23-27/04, report tabled, 665

Business of the Senate, bill C-57 and bill C-71, motion to pass, 2215

Conference of women's rights, inquiry, 1102, 1211-13

Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade amendment bill S-41, 2022-23

Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, 2132
Hays, Hon. Daniel, congratulations on becoming Grand Officer of the Order of La
Pléiade, st, 969
Influence of culture, inquiry, 1898-901
International Day of the Francophonie, st, 945-46
International Day of Violence Against Women, st, 349-50
Kuwait, women granted right to vote, st, 1281
Léger, Hon. Viola, tribute on retirement, 1445
Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999
amendment bill C-15, 1309, 1318
National early learning and child care program, inquiry, 607, 680-82, 683
Pearson, Hon. Landon, tribute on retirement, st, 2077
Poy, Hon. Vivienne, congratulations on receiving distinguished alumni award from Seneca
College of Applied Arts and Technology, st, 795
Public Servants Disclosure Protection bill C-11, 2205
Remote Sensing Space Systems bill C-25, 2203
Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., the late Hon. Louis J., tribute, 566-67
Selection Committee reports
 1st, Speaker *pro tempore*, 17, adopted 28
 2nd, membership of Senate committees, 17-18, adopted, 28, 29, 30
 3rd, change of membership to Official Languages Committee, 363, 389
Social Development, Conference on Children's Education and Day Care, st, 272
State of post-secondary education, inquiry, 1506
Wage Earner Protection Program bill C-55, 2153
World Health Day, st, 1017

Love Africa, st, 1616

Lovelace Nicholas, Hon. Sandra (Introduced in the Senate Sept.28/05), 1872-73

Lynch-Staunton, Hon. John (Retired June 19/05)

Anti-terrorism Act, Special Committee, authority to meet during adjournment of the
Senate, 794
Appropriation No. 2, 2004-05 bill C-34, 528, 529, 530
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee report
 6th, budget, study on the present state of the domestic and international financial system,
 power to hire staff, 551
Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, 1095
Business of the Senate, correction to Order Paper, 1361, 1362, 1363
Canada Book Day, st, 1120
Canada Education Savings bill C-5, 495
Canada-Europe Parliamentary Association
 Meeting of Council of Europe Parliamentary Assembly
 Committee on Economic Affairs and Development, June 18/04, report tabled, 80
 Third Part of Ordinary Session, June 21-25/04, report tabled, 80
Canadian Forces Members and Veterans Re-establishment and Compensation bill C-45,
1194, 1204, 1205

National Finance Committee report
11th, second interim, Estimates, 2005-06, 1376, 1378
National Security and Defence Committee report
4th, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for Canada),
564
Personal Watercraft bill S-12, 1381
Point of order, leave during Routine of Business, bill C-14, 702, 703
Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, Anti-terrorism Act, tabled, 690
Question on the Order Paper, qu, 527
Request for answer, qu, 541
Senate, motion to appoint Ethics Officer, Jean T. Fournier, 810, 811
Statistics amendment bill S-18, 286, 386-87, 928-29, 954-56, 957, 986, 1070-72
Tax Conventions Implementation, 2004 bill S-17, 286, 385-86

Lynch-Staunton, Juliana and Connor, visitors in the gallery, 919

Maheu, Hon. Shirley

Alberta, Province of, inquiry, 1276, 1277-78
Black History Month, st, 709
Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 15th anniversary of proclamation of section 15, st, 1099
Civil Marriage bill, st, 1685
Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, 2088-89
Finnerty, Hon. Isobel, tribute on retirement, 1561-62
Multiculturalism Day, st, 1596
National Security and Defence Committee report
12th, entitled "Borderline Insecure", 1771-72
Persons Case, 75th anniversary, st, 78
Selection Committee report
2nd, membership of Senate committees, 30
Senate, debt reduction, motion to urge government to reduce certain revenues and target
portion of goods and services tax revenue for, 1559
Teachers' Institute on Canadian Parliamentary Democracy, st, 294

Mahovlich, Hon. Francis William

Business of the Senate, 2126
Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1733, 1736
Internment of Persons of Ukrainian Origin Recognition bill C-331, 2169
New War Museum, st, 1237
Ragulin, the late Alexander "Rags", tribute, st, 295
Rules of the Senate, motion to change rule 135, 534
Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee report
3rd, conflict of interest code for senators, 1300
Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., tribute on retirement, 512
Spirit Drinks Trade bill S-38, 1424
Visit to Croatia, st, 796-97
Young, the late Scott, st, 1471

Major, Hon. John Charles, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada

Commission, tabled, 1914

Malaysia

Group and High Commissioner to Canada, visitors in the gallery, 1016

Manitoba

Franco-Manitoban School Division, st, 1489-90

Opening of French school, st, 144

Marriage (Prohibited Degrees), Interpretation amendment bill S-4. 1r, 19; 2r, 403

Speaker: Senator

Cools, Anne C., 403

Marriage (Prohibited Degrees), Interpretation amendment bill S-32. 1r, 1238; 2r, 1588

Speaker: Senator

LeBreton, Marjory, 1588

Marriage rights of aboriginal women, st, 1840**Marshall, the late Hon. Jack**

Tributes, 11-13

Masiliit and Torngat Fish Producers Cooperative Society Fishing Agreement, st,
1080, 1081**Massicotte, Hon. Paul J.**

Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee report

6th, budget, study on the present state of the domestic and international financial system,
power to hire staff, 551

Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, 1177-78

Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-24, 755-56, 757, 870

National Security and Defence Committee reports

4th, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for Canada),
557

7th, budget, study of national security policy, 912

Personal Watercraft bill S-12, 1380-81

Maternal and child health, st, 1236**Mauffette, the late Guy,** st, 1754**McCall, the late Christina,** st, 1121**McCleave, the late Robert,** st, 349, 391**McCoy, Hon. Elaine** (Introduced in the Senate Apr.12/05), 999

Efficacy of government in implementing Kyoto Protocol, inquiry, 2090-91, 2092

Environment, policy on emissions reduction targets, use of renewable energy, offset policy, qu, 2192
Persons Case, st, 1938

McGregor, Dr. Betsy, visitor in the gallery, 1844

McLachlin, P.C., Rt. Hon. Beverley Marian, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada

Commission, tabled, 1914
Royal Assent to bills, 1870

Meighen, Hon. Michael A.

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 196, 197, 201-03
Canada-United States relations
 Dropping of satellite booster rockets in Canadian waters, lack of communication, qu, 1007, 1008
 Maine, proposed liquefied natural gas terminals, st, 1875; qu, 1883, (r) 1921
 Presentation of petitions, 2030, 2054, 2101, 2138
Environment, plan to implement Kyoto Accord, qu, 715
Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, 2065-66
Finance, elimination of capital gains tax on gifts of listed securities to charities, qu, 2057
Fisheries and Oceans, aquaculture, impact on wild salmon, qu, 1491-92
General Synod of the Anglican Church of Canada, to amend Act of incorporation, bill S-25, 993-94
Inequities of Veterans Independence Program, inquiry, 720
Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1857-58
National Defence
 Gagetown, testing of Agent Orange and Agent Purple, qu, 1454, 1455, 1473, 1474, (r) 1602
 Military housing, rent increase, qu, 233, (r) 260
 Moose Jaw, availability of search and rescue helicopters, qu, 522, 523, (r) 576-77
National Security and Defence Committee
 Authority to continue study on veterans' services and benefits, commemorative activities and charter, 180-81, 245
 Authority to extend date of final report, 1399, 1431
Reports
 6th, budget and authorization to engage services, study of veterans' services and benefits, commemorative activities and charter, 777
 See Journals of the Senate
 9th, budget, study of veterans' services and benefits, commemorative activities and charter, 1450, 1481
 See Journals of the Senate
Navy Appreciation Day, st, 78
Patterson, O. Ont., O.C., the late Tom, st, 796
Question of privilege, National Security and Defence Committee, meetings held involving some members and witnesses, 1932
Remembrance Day 2004, st, 226-27

State Immunity, Criminal Code amendment bill S-35, 1767-68

Veterans Affairs

Denial of annuities, case of Clifton Wenzel, qu, 779-80, (r) 1106

Identification of veterans exposed to Agent Orange and Agent Purple, qu, 1511, 1512

Wage Earner Protection Program bill C-55, 2147-49

Year of the Veteran, st, 511, 2052-53

Men's Junior Curling Championship, Saskatchewan, congratulations to George team, st, 721

Mental Health Week, st, 1147

Mental Illness Awareness Week, st, 15, 34-35, 1913

Mercer, Hon. Terry

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 66-67

Agriculture and Agri-food, United States, opening of border to live cattle, st, 1755

Air India tragedy, 20th anniversary, st, 1580

Assassination of former Prime Minister of Lebanon, Rafik Hariri, motion in condemnation and support of justice, 742-43

Atlantic Institute for Market Studies, congratulations on receiving the Templeton Freedom Award for Institute Excellence, st, 1279-80

Barrow, the late Hon. A. Irvine, tribute, 969

Black History Month, st, 694

Budget Implementation 2005 bill C-43, 1527, 1528

Business of the Senate, point of order, 874

Cameron, John Allan, st, 1397-98

Canada Elections amendment bill S-22, 898-99, 900, 1426

Canada summer Games, 2005, congratulations to Team Nova Scotia, st, 2027

Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1743

Decentralization of federal departments, agencies and Crown corporations, inquiry, 604

Diabetes Awareness Month, st, 2054

Electoral district of Kitchener-Wilmot-Wellesley-Woolwich, to change name of, bill C-302, 433, 434, 767

Finnerty, Hon. Isobel, tribute on retirement, 1562

Food and Drugs amendment bill C-28, 2004-05, 2146

Governors General, tributes to Her Excellency Michaëlle Jean and the Rt. Hon. Adrienne Clarkson, st, 1874-75

Halifax Humanities 101, st, 1964

International Development Assistance, motion urging Government to meet commitment, 1750

International Trade, Alberta, bovine spongiform encephalopathy, petition to open United States border, st, 52-53

Justice, same-sex marriage, freedom of religion of provincial marriage commissioners, qu, 635

LaPierre, Hon. Laurier, tribute on retirement, 248-49

Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1855

National Blood Donor Week bill S-29, 1164
National Curling Club Volunteer of the Year Award, congratulations to Mr. Delbert Comeau, st, 917-18
National Philanthropy Day, st, 272-73
National Volunteer Week, st, 1016
Nova Scotia
 Events in Halifax, st, 1039
 New Waterford, 24th annual Coal Bowl Classic basketball tournament, st, 588
Ovarian cancer, st, 1999
Quorum, 25th anniversary, st, 361-62
Remembrance Day 2004, st, 227
Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee report
 3rd, conflict of interest code for senators, 1331
State of post-secondary education, inquiry, 1188-89
The Caldwell Partners, congratulations to Top 40 Under 40 recipients, Sarah Dennis and Glen LeBlanc, st, 1334
Victory in Europe Day, 60th anniversary, st, 1162
Weir, Ms. Leslie, congratulations on receiving Advanced Certified Fund Raising Executive accreditation, st, 1061-62
World Blood Donor Day, st, 1470
YMCA Fellowship of Honour, congratulations to John Lindsay Sr. on becoming an Officer, st, 1630

Merchant, Hon. Pana

Black History Month, st, 709-10
Finnerty, Hon. Isobel, tribute on retirement, 1562
Saskatchewan, centennial celebrations, st, 1147
Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., tribute on retirement, 442

Merrithew, the late Hon. Gerald S., tributes, st, 293

Metro Halifax Business Awards, st, 745

Mexico, United States of

Address of His Excellency Vicente Fox Quesada, President, to members of the Senate and the House of Commons, motion to print as appendix adopted, 121
Parliamentary delegation, Ap.27-29/05, rep tabled, 1385

Mick, life of Margaret Ann, inquiry, notice, 1435; debate, 1468-69

Speaker: Senator
 Milne, Lorna, 1468-69

Microcredit, st, 179-80

Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15. 1r, 520; 2r, 577-78, 595-98; ref to com, 598; rep without amdt but with observations, 1281-82; 3r, 1304; point of order, 1304-13;

Speaker's ruling, 1313-14; 3r (*con't*), 1314-16; m for adjournment of debate, neg on div, 1316; m in amdt, 1316; point of order, 1316-17; Speaker's ruling, 1317; m in amdt (*con't*), 1317-18; neg on div, 1318; 3r (*con't*), 1318-20; m in amdt, 1320-23; m in amdt (*con't*), 1323-27; neg on div, 1327-28; 3r, 1328; r.a., chap. 23, 2005, 1347

See Journals of the Senate

Speakers: Senators

Adams, Willie, 597, 1304-05, 1312, 1316, 1326-27
 Angus, W. David, 1306, 1311-12, 1316, 1318-22
 Banks, Tommy, 1305-06, 1311, 1313, 1316, 1322-24
 Buchanan, John, 1307, 1324-26
 Christensen, Ione, 1322
 Cochrane, Ethel, 595-97, 598, 1315-16
 Cools, Anne C. 1310-11, 1317
 Corbin, Eymard G., 1317
 Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 1321, 1322
 Hubley, Elizabeth, 577-78, 598, 1304, 1305, 1314-15
 Joyal, Serge, 597
 Kinsella, Noël A., 1308-09, 1312-13
 Lavigne, Raymond, 1308, 1309
 Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 1309, 1318
 Moore, Wilfred P., 1321
 Murray, Lowell, 1309, 1317
 Prud'homme, Marcel, 1307-08, 1313
 Rompkey, Bill, 1305, 1306-07, 1317, 1318, 1323
 Stratton, Terry, 1305, 1323, 1327

Milne, Hon. Lorna

Access to census information, presentation of petitions, 215-16, 410-11, 536, 632-33
 Business of the Senate, 2231
 Canada-Europe Parliamentary Association
 Conference of Arctic Region Parliamentarians, 6th, Sept.3-5/04, report tabled, 215
 European Parliament's delegation responsible for relations with Canada, 28th
 Interparliamentary meeting, Mar.27-31/05, report tabled, 1148
 Meetings of OECD Economic Affairs and Development Committee and of Third Part of 2005 Ordinary Session of Council of Europe, June 17-24/05, reports tabled, 1915
 Meetings of Standing Committee of Parliamentarians of the Arctic Region
 Nov.28-30/04, report tabled, 687
 Feb.28-Mar.2/05, report tabled, 1123
 Sept.29-30/05, report tabled, 2101
 Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe, 4th Part, 2004 Ordinary Session, Oct.4-8/04, report tabled, 215
 Parliamentary mission regarding next European Union presidency, Mar.31-Apr.2/05, report tabled, 1148
 Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1828-30
 Criminal Code amendment (trafficking in person) bill C-49, 2202

Election in Ukraine, First Round, Report of Observer tabled, 362
Global warming, st, 122
Mick, life of Margaret Ann, inquiry, 1435, 1468-69
National Blood Donor Week bill S-29, 1208, 1380
Rebuilding of Southeast Asia after Tsunami, inquiry, 1083, 1143-45; st, 1191
Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., tribute on retirement, 445
Stanley Cup, possible awarding to winners of National Women's Hockey League, st, 797
Statistics amendment bill S-18, 261-64, 266, 286, 387, 927-28, 929

Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48. 1r, 1597-98; 2r, 1638-50, 1658-66, 1706-16, 1720-24; ref to com, 1724; rep without amdt, 1756; 3r, 1835-37; m for time allocation, notice, 1837; 3r (*con't*), 1844-62; m in amdt, 1862-65; neg, on div, 1866; 3r, on div, 1866-67; m for time allocation withdrawn, 1867; r.a., chap. 36, 2005, 1870

Speakers: Senators

Austin, Jack, 1862-64, 1865
Bryden, John G., 1662, 1865
Buchanan, John, 1722-23
Carstairs, Sharon, 1715, 1716
Comeau, Gerald J., 1640-41, 1647, 1649. 1859-60
Cools, Anne C., 1662-65, 1666
Day, Joseph A., 1658-59, 1662
Dyck, Lillian Eva, 1642, 1643, 1723-24, 1847, 1848
Eggleton, Art, 1638-40, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1835-37, 1847-48
Gustafson, Leonard J., 1642
Kinsella, Noël A., 1642, 1661, 1665, 1712-13, 1714-15, 1860-62, 1865
Meighen, Michael A., 1857-58
Mercer, Terry M., 1855
Mitchell, Grant, 1647-50
Murray, Lowell, 1853-55
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 1709-11
Oliver, Donald H., 1640, 1659-61, 1662, 1848-50
Plamondon, Madeleine, 1854
Prud'homme, Marcel, 1650, 1711
Rompkey, Bill, 1649, 1650, 1662, 1665, 1711, 1713, 1837, 1867
St. Germain, Gerry, 1706-09
Spivak, Mira, 1855-56
Stratton, Terry, 1650, 1720-22, 1724, 1850-53
Tkachuk, David, 1643-47, 1716, 1844-47

Minister Responsible for Democratic Renewal, involvement in government press conferences on Commission of Inquiry into the Sponsorship Program and Advertising Activities, st, 2076

Mitchell, Hon. Grant (Introduced in the Senate Apr.12/05), 999

Agriculture and Forestry Committee reports

7th, study on present state and future of agriculture and forestry, 1610

8th, Spirit Drinks Trade bill S-38, with 3 amdots, 1604
 Alberta, Province of, inquiry, 1123, 1213-14, 1215
 Canada Grain, Canada Transportation amendment bill C-40, 1272-74, 1339
 Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1733-34
 Decentralization of federal departments, agencies and Crown corporations, inquiry, 1442-43
 Family Violence Prevention Month, Alberta, st, 2136
 Issues of importance to Grand Prairie, Alberta, inquiry, 2101
 Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1647-50
 Spirit Drinks Trade bill S-38, 1422-24, 1625-27

Mohawks of Khanawake

Delisle, Mr. Andrew T., Past Grand Chief, 409
 Delisle, Mr. Mike, Grand Chief, 409

Mongolia, inauguration of new President, st, 1616-17

Moore, Hon. Wilfred P.

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 155-57
 Alzheimer Society of Canada Awareness Month, st, 570
 Bankruptcy and Insolvency amendment (student loan) bill S-28, 971, 1073-75, 1340, 1382
 Barrow, the late Hon. A. Irvine, tribute, 968
 Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, 1197-99
 Canada Education Savings bill C-5, 450-51, 453, 494
 Canada Shipping, Canada Shipping 2001, Canada National Marine Conservation Areas, Oceans amendment bill C-3, 990-92
 Canada Transportation amendment bill S-6, 389
 Citizenship and Immigration, extension of VIA of Bondarenko family, qu, 413, 464, 465, 494; st, 512-13
 Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1835
 Abstention, 1835
 Cunard, Sir Samuel, st, 391
 Funding of post-secondary education, adoption of resolution by Liberal Party, st, 880-81
 Howe, Hon. Joseph, tribute on occasion of 200th anniversary of birth, st, 485
 Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee report
 8th, funds released to Aboriginal Peoples Committee and Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee, 1076
 Jenson, O.C., the late Latham B., st, 590
 Kroft, C.M., Hon. Richard H., tribute, 271
 Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15, 1321
 Nova Scotia, Lunenburg, restoration of St. John's Anglican Church, st, 1489
 Ruck, C.M., the late Hon. Calvin, tribute, 161
 Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, authority to study Parks Canada historic sites, 1956-59
 State of post-secondary education, inquiry, 1253-55
 Statistics amendment bill S-18, 985, 986, 988, 1027-30

Zwicker, the late Sherman Fenwick Homer, st, 273-74

Moore, Sara, visitor in the gallery, 1844

Moore, the late Frank, st, 1778-79

Morin, Hon. Yves (retired Nov.28/04)

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 88-90

Business of the Senate, 211, 212

Invisible Ribbon Campaign, 2004, inquiry, 242

National Pain Awareness Week, motion, 165, 243-44

Tributes on retirement, st, 328-30

Mothers Against Drunk Driving, st, 251-52

Mulroney, Rt. Hon. Brian, congratulations on citation as “greenest” Prime Minister, st, 1369-70

Multiculturalism Day, st, 1595-96

Munson, Hon. Jim

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 23-26

Aeronautics amendment bill S-33, 1339-40

Influence of culture, inquiry, 1345-46

Need for national autism program, st, 123

Treatment and therapy for autism, presentation of petition, 1915

Usher of the Black Rod, congratulations on efforts of support for events to fund cancer research, st, 1890

Vienneau, the late David, st, 462

Winter Special Olympics 2005, st, 970

Murray, P.C., Hon. Lowell

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 173, 206-08, 209

Atomic Energy of Canada Limited, New Brunswick, financial terms for refurbishing Point Lebreau nuclear power plant, qu, 1283, 1284

Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee report

4th, entitled “The Public Good and Private Funds: The Federal Tax Treatment of Charitable Giving by Individuals and Corporations”, 549, 550

Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, 1013, 1092-94, 1095, 1096, 1172-75, 1186, 1187

Business of the Senate, 1096

Bill C-57 and bill C-71, motion to pass, 2215

Request for information on legislative agenda, qu, 1568

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, union lockout, involvement of Board of Directors, qu, 1918, (r) 1971

Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1679, 1699

Constitution Act, 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-13, 235, 236, 288

-
- Dawson, Q.C., Ms. Mary, tribute on retirement from Department of Justice, st, 1685-86
- Earle, the late Tom, st, 144
- Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, 2089-90
- Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-24, 759-61, 762
- Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-39, 807
- Finance
- Equalization program, offshore oil resources, negotiations with Newfoundland and Labrador, qu, 185, (r) 356-57
 - Proposal to reduce Goods and Services Tax, qu, 2192
- First Nations Commercial and Industrial Development C-71, 2221-22
- Finnerty, Hon. Isobel, tribute on retirement, 1561
- Foreign Affairs
- Special envoy to Sudan, comments to Canadian Islamic Conference, qu, 85
- Frith, O.C., the late Hon. Royce, tribute, 942-43
- Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, contribution to Canada, inquiry, 117
- Health
- Pharmaceutical industry
 - Government policy on sale of prescription drugs to American citizens, qu, 126
- Human Rights Committee
- Authority to study cases of alleged discrimination in hiring and promotion practices and employment equity for minority groups in federal public service, 223
- Industry, Investment Canada, notices of net benefit, public disclosure of decisions, qu, 2032, 2055-56, (r) 2110-11
- Information Commissioner, Privacy Commissioner, combining of two offices, timing of announcement, independent review, qu, 1688
- Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, authority to study 2004-05 annual report of Chief Electoral Officer, 1943
- Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15, 1309, 1317
- Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1853-55
- National Defence, location of new headquarters, qu, 489
- National Finance Committee reports
- 2nd, Supplementary Estimates (A), 2004-05, 455-57
 - 7th, budget, study of national security policy, 902, 910, 911
- National Security and Defence Committee reports
- 4th, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for Canada), 554, 557, 560-61, 561
 - 7th, budget, study of national security policy, 877
- Natural Resources, Mackenzie Valley Pipeline, progress of negotiations, qu, 1949, (r) 2083
- Official Languages Committee report
- 6th, interim, study on operation of Official Languages Act and relevant regulations, directives and reports, 1770-71
- Parliament of Canada, Salaries amendment bill C-30, 1108-09
- Prime Minister, equalization payments, oil revenues, qu, 150-51, (r) 356
- Prime Minister's Office, equalization payments, offshore resources, revenue-sharing agreement, plans for Premier Williams and Premier Hamm to meet with Prime Minister, qu, 167

Public Servants Disclosure Protection bill C-11, 2018
Royal Canadian Mounted Police amendment bill S-23, 1769-70
Senate
 Jean Cochrane, tribute on retirement, st, 589
 Motion to appoint Ethics Officer, Jean T. Fournier, 821
Social Development
 National child care program, qu, 220, (r) 316
 Proposed child care agreement with provinces, provision for official language minorities,
 qu, 714, (r) 833
Statistics amendment bill S-18, 264, 1072-73

Mynarski, Pilot Officer Andrew Charles

World War I Victoria Cross recipient, erection of statue, st, 123-24

Nancy Ruth, Hon. (Introduced in the Senate Apr.12/05), 999

Girl Guides of Canada, 95th anniversary celebrations, st, 1416
Marriage rights of aboriginal women, st, 1840

Nash, Mr. Steve, congratulations on becoming most valuable player of National Basketball Association, st, 1221

National Aboriginal Achievement Awards 2005, congratulations to John Joe Sark, st, 589-90

National Addictions Awareness Week, st, 2182

National Awareness Day of Fibromyalgia and Chronic Fatigue Syndrome, st, 1235-36

National Blood Donor Week bill S-29. 1r, 1164; 2r, 1208, 1249, 1287-88, 1380; ref to com, 1380

Speakers: Senators

Callbeck, Catherine S., 1287-88
Cochrane, Ethel, 1249
Milne, Lorna, 1208, 1380

National Cancer Strategy bill S-26. 1r, 710; 2r, 1013-15, 1054-55, 1133-35, 1382; ref to com, 1382

Speakers: Senators

Carstairs, Sharon, 1054-55
Forrestall, J. Michael, 1013-15
Stratton, Terry, 1382
Trenholme Counsell, 1133-35

National Capital Committee, policy for acquiring private property in Gatineau Park, tabled, 1010

National Child Benefit Progress Report 2003, tabled, 1914

National Child Day, st, 294-95, 331-32, 2094

National Curling Club Volunteer of the Year Award, congratulations to Mr. Delbert Comeau, st, 917-18

National Day of Remembrance and Action on Violence Against Women

15th anniversary of tragedy at l'École Polytechnique, st, 407-08

National Defence

Afghanistan

Death of Private Braun Scott Woodfield, st, 2199

Lose of lives, tribute, 2195

Budget 2005, funding of reserves, qu, 803

Comments by Chief of Defence Staff on possible terrorist attacks, qu, 1759-60

Definition of “weaponization of space”, qu, 539

Fire on HMCS *Chicoutimi*, qu, 20-21

Safety of submarines purchased from United Kingdom, request for inquiry, qu, 39-40

Foreign ships in Canadian waters, protection of northern waters, qu, 313-14, (r) 527, (r) 576

Gagetown, testing of Agent Orange and Agent Purple, qu, 1454-55, 1473-74, (r) 1602; qu, 2028-29, 2081

Timing in relation to stated position on Vietnam War, qu, 1455, (r) 1600; qu, 1623-24, (r) 1690-91

HMCS *Montreal*, loss of sailor at sea, qu, 669, (r) 687-88

HMCS *Windsor*, transformer failure, qu, 2032-33

House of Commons, National Defence and Veterans Affairs Committee report, government response tabled, 1399

Increase in troops, qu, 447

Location of new headquarters, qu, 446-47, 488-89, 521-22, (r) 576; 2033

Sale of surplus equipment, qu, 463

Maritime helicopter project, tabled, 691

Military housing, rent increase, qu, 233, (r) 260

Moose Jaw, availability of search and rescue helicopters, qu, 522-23, (r) 576-77

Operation Athena, ceremony honouring soldiers who served in Afghanistan, st, 1122

Program to replace tactical air fleet, qu, 2103

Proposed equipment expenditures, qu, 2140-41, 2192-93

Purchase of submarines from United Kingdom, qu, 21

Request for inquiry, qu, 40-41

Replacement of aircraft, omnibus purchase, qu, 1916-17, (r) 2193-94

Replacement of Sea King helicopters

Acquisition process, influence of litigation, qu, 57-58, 82

Awarding of contract to purchase Sikorsky H-92, qu, 313

Choice of Cormorant EH-101 over Sikorsky S-92 as United States presidential helicopter, qu, 668

Competency of Sikorsky H-92, qu, 687, (r) 832

Contracts with Sikorsky

Delivery dates, qu, 335-36

Knowledge of Leader of the Government, qu, 355-56
Cost of Sikorsky S-92, qu, 668-69
Costs resulting from changes and delays in selection process, qu, 688, (r) 832
Safety of submarines purchased from United Kingdom, qu, 20
Sale of surplus equipment, qu, 448
Sea King helicopters
Purchase of used equipment, qu, 1781; (r) 1886
Refitting for assignment in Afghanistan, qu, 1781; (r) 1886
Search and rescue
Replacement of fixed-wing aircraft, qu, 751, (r) 1761
Refurbishing of Libyan Air Force G222 planes, qu, 1688-89, (r) 1761
Replacement program for fixed wing aircraft, qu, 973-74
Snowbirds, maintenance of aircraft, qu, 523, (r) 575
Troops on assignment in foreign theatres, qu, 447, (r) 575-76
United States, participation in missile defence program, qu, 778-79
Possibility of debate, qu, 802-03
Request for documents, qu, 803

National Defence and Canadian Forces Ombudsman

2004-05 annual report tabled, 1450

National Defence Canadian Forces Housing Agency, 2003-04 annual report tabled, 1510

National Defence, Criminal Code, Sex Offender Information Registration, Criminal Records amendment bill S-39. 1r, 1399; 2r, 1440-41, 1476-77; ref to com, 1477

Speakers: Senators

Nolin, Pierre Claude, 1476-77
Pearson, Landon, 1440-41

National early learning and child care program, inquiry, notice, 607; debate, 680-83, 1057-59

Speakers: Senators

Cochrane, Ethel, 1057-59
Corbin, Eymard G., 683
Fraser, Joan, 682
Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 680-82, 683
Rompkey, Bill, 682

National Federation of Francophone School Board, 15th annual convention, st, 2136

National Finance

Firearms registration program, net cost of program, possible change by committee to annual budget, qu, 184-85
Invitation to chairman to speak on presence of visible minorities in big business, qu, 1970

National Finance, Standing Senate Committee

- Authority to engage services, notice, 38; motion adopted, 75
- Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, notice, 1102; motion adopted, 1110; notice, 1686; motion adopted, 1719; motion withdrawn, 1764-65
- Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 38; motion adopted, 74
- Authority to study Main Estimates, 2004-05, notice, 54; motion adopted, 92-93
 - Authority to study Supplementary Estimates (A), notice, 229; motion adopted, 266
 - Authority to study Supplementary Estimates (B), notice, 826; motion adopted, 833
- Authority to study Main Estimates, 2005-06, notice, 826; motion adopted, 833
 - Authority to study Supplementary Estimates (A), notice, 2012; motion adopted, 2041
- Membership, 18, adopted, 28-30
- Reports
 - 1st, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 36
 - See* Journals of the Senate
 - 2nd, Supplementary Estimates (A), 2004-05, 409; adopted, 454-57
 - Speakers:** Senators
 - Austin, Jack, 455
 - Murray, Lowell, 455-57
 - Nolin, Pierre Claude, 455
 - Oliver, Donald H., 454-55
 - 3rd, Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-24, without amdt, 843
 - 4th, Supplementary Estimates (B) , 2004-05, 948; adopted, 958-59
 - See* Journals of the Senate
 - 5th, Main Estimates 2004-2005, 948; adopted, 959
 - See* Journals of the Senate
 - 6th, Estimates, 2005-2006, 948-49; adopted, 959-60
 - See* Journals of the Senate
 - 7th, Financial Administration, Canada School of Public Service, Official Languages amendment bill C-8, without amdt, 1040
 - 8th, Parliament of Canada, Salaries amendment bill C-30, without amdt, 1100-01
 - 9th, Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2 bill C-33, without amdt, 1122
 - 10th, Canadian Forces members and veterans re-establishment and compensation bill C-45, without amdt, 1237
 - 11th, second interim, Estimates, 2005-06, 1335, 1363-66, 1374-75; m in amdt (govt response) adopted 1375-79; report adopted, as amended, 1379
 - Government response, tabled, 1965
 - Speakers:** Senators
 - Cools, Anne C., 1366, 1377, 1378, 1379
 - Day, Joseph A., 1374-75, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1379
 - Lynch-Staunton, John, 1376, 1378
 - Oliver, Donald H., 1335, 1363-65, 1366
 - Rompkey, Bill, 1366, 1377
 - Stratton, Terry, 1377, 1378
 - Tkachuk, David, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1378
 - 12th, third interim, Estimates, 2005-06, 1335, 1366-68, 1379; m in amdt (govt response) adopted, 1379-80; report adopted, as amended, 1380
 - Government response, tabled, 2012

-
- 13th, fourth interim, Estimates, 2005-06, 1433, 1463-64; adopted, 1518-19
See Journals of the Senate
- 14th, Economic Development Agency of Canada for the Regions of Quebec bill C-9, without amdt, 1490
- 15th, Budget Implementation 2005 bill C-43, without amdt, 1597
- 16th, Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, without amdt, 1756
See Journals of the Senate
- 17th, Supplementary Estimates (A), 2005-06, 2098; adopted, 2126-28
See Journals of the Senate
- 18th, Public Servants Disclosure Protection bill C-11, without amdt, 2185

National Nursing Week, st, 1236

National Pain Awareness Week, motion, notice, 165, motion adopted, 243-44

Speakers: Senators

Corbin, Eymard G., 244

Keon, Wilbert J., 244

Morin, Yves, 243-44

National Palliative Care Week, st, 1122

National Philanthropy Day bill S-46. 1r, 2083; 2r, 2129-30

Speaker: Senator

Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 2129-30

National Philanthropy Day, st, 272-73

National Revenue

Canada Revenue Agency, taxation of Red Cross HIV tainted blood compensation fund, qu, 1437

Expenditure Review Committee, package of possible savings, qu, 635-36

Universities, application of Goods and Services Tax to student meal plans, qu, 1238, (r) 1338

National Security and Defence, Standing Senate Committee

Authority to continue study on veterans' services and benefits, commemorative activities and charter, notice, 180-81, motion adopted, 245

Authority to extend date of final report, notice, 1399; motion adopted, 1431

Authority to engage services, notice, 56, motion adopted, 95

Authority to meet during adjournment of Senate, notice, 215, motion adopted, 233; notice, 486; motion adopted, 565; notice, 949, 996-97, withdrawn, 1015; notice, 949, motion adopted, 997; notice, 1399, 1431, motion adopted, 1441

Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, notice, 591; motion adopted, 612; notice, 665; motion adopted, 691; notice, 1399, 1430-31, 1482-83, 1502-03; adopted, 1535-36

Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 56, motion adopted, 96

Authority to study National Security Policy, notice, 56, motion adopted, 9596
 Authority to table reports during adjournment of the Senate, notice, 1966; motion adopted, 2093

Membership, 18, adopted, 28-30

Reports

1st, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 54

See Journals of the Senate

2nd, budget and request to engage services and travel, 229, adopted, 266

See Journals of the Senate

3rd, entitled “Canadian Security Guide Book, 2005 Edition: An Update of Security Problems in Search of Solutions”, tabled, 410; adopted, 564

4th, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for Canada), 519; debate, 551-61, 561-62; m in amdt, 562-64; withdrawn, 564; report adopted, 564

Speakers: Senators

Adams, Willie, 559

Austin, Jack, 562

Banks, Tommy, 557-58, 559, 560

Comeau, Gerald J., 561-62, 563

Downe, Percy, 557

Forrestall, J. Michael, 563

Furey, George J., 556, 557, 562, 563

Hubley, Elizabeth, 563

Kenny, Colin, 551-55, 556, 557

Kinsella, Noël A., 553, 554, 556-57, 562, 564

Lapointe, Jean, 563

Lynch-Staunton, John, 564

Massicotte, Paul J., 557

Murray, Lowell, 554, 557, 560-61, 561

Nolin, Pierre Claude, 560

Plamondon, Madeleine, 557

Stollery, Peter A., 560

Stratton, Terry, 555-56, 557, 558-59

See Journals of the Senate

5th, Department of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness bill C-6, without amdt, 748

6th, budget and authorization to engage services, study of veterans’ services and benefits, commemorative activities and charter, 777-78

See Journals of the Senate

7th, budget, study of national security policy, 798, 853, 876-77; adopted, 901-12

Speakers: Senators

Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 911-12

Austin, Jack, 907

Carstairs, Sharon, 912

Di Nino, Consiglio, 912

Joyal, Serge, 876-77, 907-09

Kenny, Colin, 798, 902-03, 904, 905, 906-07, 908, 909, 910-11, 912

Kinsella, Noël A., 904, 905
Massicotte, Paul J., 912
Murray, Lowell, 902, 910, 911
Stratton, Terry, 876, 903, 905-06, 907

See Journals of the Senate

8th, town hall meetings, Nov./04-June/05, tabled, 1450, 1533
9th, budget, study of veterans' services and benefits, commemorative activities and charter, 1450-51; adopted, 1481

See Journals of the Senate

10th, meetings held in United States, Apr.14-21/05, tabled, 1451, 1533-34
11th, meetings held in Europe, May 6-12/05, tabled, 1451, 1534
12th, entitled "Borderline Insecure", tabled, 1451, 1534-35, 1771-73, 1868
13th, meetings held in Afghanistan, May 16-18/05, tabled, 1451, 1609-10
14th, entitled "Wounded: Canada's Military and the Legacy of Neglect", tabled, 1876
15th, Canada Border Services Agency bill C-26, without amdt but with observations, 2029-30

National Speech and Hearing Awareness Month, st, 1333

National Volunteer Week, st, 1016, 1061, 1062

Nattivak Hunters and Trappers Association members, visitors in the gallery, 1060

Natural Resources

Mackenzie Valley Pipeline, progress of negotiations, qu, 1949, (r) 2083

New Brunswick

Financial terms for refurbishing Point Lepreau nuclear power plant, qu, 1598-99, (r) 1763-64

Refurbishing of Point Lepreau nuclear power plant, qu, 1491

Newfoundland and Labrador, enabling legislation for offshore oil and gas agreement, qu, 972

Nova Scotia and Newfoundland and Labrador

Negotiations on offshore oil, qu, 489

Splitting of revenue-sharing agreement on offshore oil revenues from budget implementation bill, qu, 1104-05, 1164-65, (r) 1496

Rights to offshore resources, revenue-sharing agreement, qu, 151-52

Nature Conservancy Association of Canada, Nova Scotia, Queens County, three new protected wilderness areas, st, 775-76

Navy Appreciation Day, st, 77-78

Need for integrated Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade, inquiry, notice, 749; debate, 1230, 1574-75, 2177

Speakers: Senators

Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 2177

Stratton, Terry, 1230, 1575

Need for national autism program, st, 123

New Brunswick

Hampton, famous sons, John Peter Humphrey and John Hooper, st, 1235

New senators, words of welcome, 1004-05

New War Museum, st, 1237

Newfoundland and Labrador

Agreement on offshore oil revenues, st, 590, 605-06

Anderson, Mr. Wally, MHA for St. John's, visitor in the gallery, 1060

Offshore oil and gas agreement, st, 744-45

Stephenville, effect of torrential rain storm, st, 1945-46

Nolin, Hon. Pierre Claude

Assassination of Lord Moyne and his contributions to British West Indies, inquiry, 625

Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1694-95

Commission of Inquiry on the Sponsorship Program, motion, 570, 625-27, 628, 629, 630

Criminal Code amendment (cruelty to animals) bill S-24, 691

Criminal Code, Controlled Drugs and Substances amendment bill C-53, 2100, 2117-18

Criminal Code (protection of children and other vulnerable persons), Canada Evidence amendment bill C-2, 1530-32

Economic Development Agency of Canada for the Regions of Quebec bill C-9, 1420-22

Federal Law-Civil Law Harmonization, No. 2, bill S-10, 128-29, 398-99

Finance, budget 2005

Fiscal imbalance between provinces, qu, 801

Quebec, opting out of National Child Care Program, qu, 802

Renewal of Canada-Community Agreements, qu, 802, (r) 1196

Foreign Affairs Committee, authority to study International Policy Statement, 1428

Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, tribute on retirement, 98

Highway 30 Completion Bridges bill S-31, 1403-05, 1533, 1544-45

Human Resources and Skills Development, post-secondary education financial assistance, qu, 334, 335

Information Commissioner, Privacy Commissioner, combining of two offices, timing of announcement, independent review, qu, 1688

Inter-Parliamentary Union, inquiry, 1654

Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1709-11

National Defence, Criminal Code, Sex Offender Information Registration, Criminal Records amendment bill S-39, 1476-77

National Finance Committee report

2nd, Supplementary Estimates (A), 2004-05, 455

National Security and Defence Committee

Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1399, 1431

Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1399, 1430, 1482, 1483, 1503

Report, 4th, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for Canada), 560

Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., the late Hon. Louis J., tribute, 568
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Auditor General's report, contract policing agreements,
human resource shortages, qu, 2140
Royal Canadian Mounted Police amendment bill S-23, 570, 612-18
Saint-Jean Baptiste Day, st, 1539-40
Senate, Rules of the Senate, motion to change rule 135, 458

North Atlantic Treaty Organization Parliamentary Assembly, 50th anniversary, st, 2137

Northwest Territories

Chiefs of Akaitcho Territory Dene, visitors in the gallery, 146

Nova Scotia

Bill No. 213, injustices committed against people of Africville, st, 1333-34
Dalhousie Medical School music-in-medicine program, st, 1303
Events in Halifax, st, 1039
Lieutenant-Governor's Masterworks Award, st, 1754
Lunenburg, restoration of St. John's Anglican Church, st, 1489
New Waterford, 24th annual Coal Bowl Classic basketball tournament, st, 588
Offshore oil and gas agreement, st, 695
Summer festivals and events, st, 1685

Nova Scotia arts and cultural community, st, 825

Nuclear Waste Management Organization, report tabled, 2096

Nunavut Youth Abroad Program, st, 273

Nurgitz, Hon. Nathan, visitor in the gallery, 1873

Oath of allegiance

See Senate, Rules of the Senate, motion to change rule 135

O'Brien, the late Lawrence, st, 606-07

Office of Indian Residential Schools Resolution

Alternative dispute resolution process, qu, 58, (r) 280-81

Officers of Parliament

Application of principle of *sub judice*, process of responding to queries on matters under review, qu, 355

Official languages

Annual report of Commissioner, Prince Edward Island, services to Acadians, qu, 1543, (r) 1636

Documents entitled

Canada's Linguistic Duality: A Framework for Managing the Official Languages program, tabled, 2012

Update on the Implementation of the Action Plan for Official Languages, tabled, 2012

Official Languages amendment bill S-3. 1r, 19, 2r, 31, 49, ref to com, 49, rep without amdt, 103, 3r, 103, 112, 132-33; passed by Commons with amdts, 2111; m to concur with amdts from Commons, adopted, 2111; r.a., chap.41, 2005, 2199

Speakers: Senators

Comeau, Gerald J., 132-33
 Corbin, Eymard G., 103
 Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 31, 112-13
 Stratton, Terry, 31

Official Languages Commissioner

Annual Reports tabled
 2003-04, 54; ref to com, 81
 2004-05, 1350

Official Languages, Standing Senate Committee

Authority to continue study on operation of Official Languages Act and relevant regulations, directives and reports, notice, 180, motion adopted, 221-22
 Authority to extend date of final report, notice, 1434; motion adopted, 1469
 Authority to engage services, notice, 55, motion adopted, 95
 Authority to meet during adjournment of Senate, notice, 215, motions adopted, 233; notice, 1194, motion withdrawn, 1278
 Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, adopted, 917
 Authority to study effect of relocating federal departments, notice, 1720; debate, 1959-61, motion adopted, 2068-71
 Membership, 18, adopted, 28-30
 Official Languages Commissioner Annual Report 2003-04, motion to refer, notice, 81, adopted, 119

Reports

1st, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 54
See Journals of the Senate
 2nd, Official Languages amendment bill S-3, without amdt, 103
 3rd, budget, study on the application of the Official Languages Act, power to hire staff, 514; adopted, 545-46
See Journals of the Senate
 4th, study on operation of Official Languages Act and relevant regulations, directives and reports, tabled, 777
 5th, budget and authority to travel, study of application of Official Languages Act and relevant regulations, directives and report, 1101; adopted, 1135
See Journals of the Senate
 6th, interim, study on operation of Official Languages Act and relevant regulations, directives and reports, tabled, 1450; adopted, 1770-71
 Government response, motion requesting, 1499-502, 1590-93

Official photograph

See Business of the Senate

Oliver, Hon. Donald H.

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 68-70
Aga Khan, the Global Centre for Pluralism, st, 1415
Agriculture and Agri-Food, bovine spongiform encephalopathy, aid to cattle industry, qu, 844, (r) 1009-10
Agriculture and Forestry Committee report
 2nd, entitled “Value-added and Agriculture in Canada”, 677-80
 3rd, budget, study on value-added agricultural, agri-food and forest products, power to hire staff, 546
AIDS Awareness Week, st, 350
Appropriation No. 2, 2004-05 bill C-34, 530
Appropriation No. 4, 2004-05 bill C-41, 977-79
Appropriation No. 1, 2005-06 bill C-42, 981-82
Appropriation No. 2, 2005-06 bill C-58, 1547-48
Autism Awareness Month, st, 52
Black History Month, st, 607
Brazil, International Conference entitled Advancing Racial Equity: A Dialogue in Politics, st, 1099-1100
Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, 1086-88, 1088-89, 1169-72
Budget Implementation 2005 bill C-43, 1524-27, 1528
Budget 2005, tax disincentive with regard to carbon dioxide abatement, qu, 885
Business of the Senate, 1096
 Correction to Order Paper, 1363
Canada Council for the Arts, representation of visible minorities on board, st, 1384
Canada Elections amendment bill S-22, 1424-26
Canada’s level of literacy, st, 1348-49
Canada-United States relations
 Softwood Lumber Agreement, qu, 1968
 Visit by Prime Minister
 Bovine spongiform encephalopathy and softwood lumber as agenda items, qu, 950-51
 Composition of ministerial delegation, qu, 950
Canadian Forces Members and Veterans Re-establishment and Compensation bill C-45, 1244-45
Citizenship and Immigration, comments by Minister, st, 1146
Commission for Africa report, st, 944-45
Conference Board of Canada, report on maximizing talents of visible minorities, inquiry, 1435, 1901-04
Constitution Act, 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-13, 55, 233-35, 236, 288
Criminal code amendment bill S-19, 387-88
Employment equity for visible minorities, st, 970-71
Endangered species, st, 461
Environment, Kyoto Protocol, greenhouse gas abatement strategy, qu, 921
Exodus of professionals from Africa, st, 214-15
Fast tracking highly skilled immigrants, st, 684
Federal Crown corporations and agencies, representation of visible minorities on boards, qu, 1400, 1687; (r) 1884
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-24, 757-59, 870-71

Finance

Auditor General's report

Foundations, tabling of annual reports in Parliament, qu, 750, 751

Funding of foundations, accountability, qu, 750

Bank mergers

Comments by Minister of Industry, qu, 42

Delay in guidelines, qu, 1631-32, (r) 1762

Bank of Canada, valuation of dollar, monetary policy, qu, 667

Budget 2005, funds for infrastructure program, qu, 1261, (r) 1388

Changes to budget 2005

Funding of commitments, qu, 1152

New Brunswick, effect on refurbishing Point Lebreau nuclear power plant, qu, 1282

Timeline for taking effect, qu, 1757-58

Use of Supplementary Estimates to incorporate statutory items from previous fiscal year, qu, 1781-82; (r) 1887

Financial small business, changes to tax policy, comments by Minister of Industry, qu, 42

Funding of foundations, accountability, qu, 698

Legislative and regulatory framework for federally regulated pension plans, fund to guarantee pensions, qu, 1353, (r) 1456

Productivity growth, qu, 668

Financial Administration, Canada School of Public Service, Official Languages amendment bill C-8, 935-38, 1067-69

Foreign aid target, st, 1509

Foreign Affairs

Canada Corps, mandate, make-up and involvement with CANADEM, qu, 106

China, Prime Minister's visit

Comments on human rights, qu, 611

Funeral of former Premier Zhao Ziyang, qu, 610

Jean Chrétien Pledge to Africa Act, status of commitments, qu, 378, 379, (r) 690

Timetable for aid target of 0.7 per cent, qu, 1543

Health

Cox-2 inhibitors

Public hearings, qu, 799

Request for data on clinical trials, qu, 799

Spread of HIV/AIDS, availability of increase funds, qu, 395, (r) 493

Heritage, Live 8 concert, costs of staging and cleanup, qu, 1543, (r) 1603

Human Resources Development, stolen computer information, possibility of identity theft, qu, 1386, 1387

Ill effects of high corporate taxation rates, st, 631

Industry

Debit card fraud, qu, 1417-18, (r) 1635

Technology Partnerships Program

Funding transparency, qu, 1566-67

Loan to Canada Shipbuilding and Engineering, qu, 297

Repayment of loans, qu, 297, (r) 490-91

-
- Infrastructure and communities, high fuel costs, public transit policy, support in rural areas, qu, 1881
- International Fund for Ireland, st, 1398
- International Day for the Elimination of Racial Discrimination, st, 918
- International Trade, Canada Border Services Agency, granting of market economy status for China, st, 163
- Inter-Parliamentary Union
- Assembly and related meetings, 110th, Apr.15-23/04, report tabled, 165
 - Assembly, 111th, Sept.28-Oct.1/04, report tabled, 799
 - Assembly, 112th, Apr.3-8/03, report tabled, 2100
 - Commission on Status of Women: Beijing + 10, 49th session, Mar.3/05, report tabled, 1149
 - Meetings of Steering Committee of Twelve Plus Group
 - Sept.10-11/04, report tabled, 296
 - Mar.11/05, report tabled, 1149
 - Parliamentary Conference of World Trade Organization, Sept.6-7/04, report tabled, 296
 - Parliamentary Panel on Innovative Sources of Financing for Development, June 10, 2005, report tabled, 2100
- Justice, racial profiling, st, 33
- Keiley, Ms. Jillian, congratulations on receiving the Elinore & Lou Siminovitch Prize in Theatre, st, 145-46
- Keon, Hon. Wilbert J., recognition of achievements, st, 1259
- Labour and Housing
- Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation, request by Minister for study on reverse mortgages, qu, 1621-22, (r) 1762-63
 - Need for skilled labour
 - Comments by Minister, qu, 218
 - Delay in accepting credentials of immigrants, qu, 218
- Love Africa, st, 1616
- Metro Halifax Business Awards, st, 745
- Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1640, 1659-61, 1662, 1848-50
- Multiculturalism Day, st, 1595-96
- National finance, invitation to chairman to speak on presence of visible minorities in big business, 1970
- National Finance Committee
- Authority to engage services, 38, 75
 - Authority to permit electronic coverage, 38, 74
- Reports
- 1st, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 36
 - See* Journals of the Senate
 - 2nd, Supplementary Estimates (A), 2004-05, 409, 454-55
 - See* Journals of the Senate
 - 3rd, Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-24, without amdt, 843
 - 4th, Supplementary Estimates (B) , 2004-05, 948, 958-59
 - See* Journals of the Senate
 - 5th, Main Estimates 2004-2005, 948, 959

- See* Journals of the Senate
- 6th, Estimates, 2005-2006, 948-49, 959
- See* Journals of the Senate
- 8th, Parliament of Canada, Salaries amendment bill C-30, without amdt, 1100-01
- 10th, Canadian Forces members and veterans re-establishment and compensation bill C-45, without amdt, 1237
- 11th, second interim, Estimates, 2005-06, 1335, 1363-65, 1366
- 12th, third interim, Estimates, 2005-06, 1335, 1366-68
- 13th, fourth interim, Estimates, 2005-06, 1433, 1518-19
- See* Journals of the Senate
- 15th, Budget Implementation 2005 bill C-43, without amdt, 1597
- 16th, Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, without amdt, 1756
- See* Journals of the Senate
- 17th, Supplementary Estimates (A), 2005-06, 2098, 2126-28
- See* Journals of the Senate
- National Revenue
 - Expenditure Review Committee, package of possible savings, qu, 635-36
 - Universities, application of Goods and Services Tax to student meal plans, qu, 1238, (r) 1338
- Natural Resources, Nova Scotia and Newfoundland and Labrador, negotiations on offshore oil, qu, 489
- Nature Conservancy Association of Canada, Nova Scotia, Queens County, three new protected wilderness areas, st, 775-76
- Nova Scotia arts and cultural community, st, 825
- Nova Scotia
 - Bill No. 213, injustices committed against people of Africville, st, 1333-34
 - Lieutenant-Governor's Masterworks Award, st, 1754
 - Offshore oil and gas agreement, st, 695
 - Summer festivals and events, st, 1685
- Office of Indian Residential Schools Resolution, Alternative dispute resolution process, qu, 58, (r) 280-81
- Overtaxation, st, 864
- Parks, the late Rosa, st, 1998
- Policy on bank mergers, st, 663
- Prime Minister, Newfoundland and Labrador and Nova Scotia, offshore oil and gas revenues, promise during recent election, st, 294
- Progress report on quality end-of-life care, inquiry, 1681-83
- Public Works and Government Services, Sponsorship Program, availability of polling results on "Listening to Canadians" series, qu, 464, (r) 493
- Racial discrimination, strained race relations in aftermath of Hurricane Katrina, st, 1889-90
- Racial profiling, st, 1060-61
 - Quebec Human Rights Tribunal, Centre Maraîcher Eugène Guinois, st, 1191
- Ruck, C.M., the late Hon. Calvin, tribute, 160-61
- Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, reintroduction of bills from one parliamentary session to next, motion to allow, 1411-13, 1414
- Senate

Speaker, parliamentary delegations abroad, representation of visible minorities, qu, 1400-01

Standing Senate Committee on National Finance, comment by chairman, 152

Small Business Week, 25th anniversary, st, 121-22

Spam Control bill S-15, 80, 388-89, 478, 618-21

Transport, Northumberland ferry service, funding cutbacks, qu, 865

Treasury Board

Auditor General, transfer of advance funds to foundations, accountability to Parliament, qu, 152, (r) 185-86

Auditor General's report

Crown corporation governance, qu, 713

Internal auditing in departments and agencies, qu, 311

Proposal that Auditor General audit recipients of government grants, qu, 1065

United Nations, expanded mandate, Prime Minister's plan for intervention, qu, 333-34

Opening of Parliament

Speech from the Throne by Her Excellency the Governor General, 3-9

See Address in reply to Speech from the Throne

Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe Resolution on its Mediterranean Dimension, inquiry, notice, 1842-43

Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe Resolution on Terrorism by Suicide Bombers, inquiry, notice, 1877-79

Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe, st, 1615-16

14th Parliamentary Assembly, st, 1718

Organization of American States

Meeting of 34th Regular Session of General Assembly, report tabled, 362

Ovarian cancer, st, 1999

Overtaxation, st, 864

Pages Exchange Program with House of Commons, 638, 702, 754, 847, 953, 976, 1154, 1243, 1389, 2059, 2111-12

Palestine, situation in, st, 251

Palliative care, st, 332

Paralympic Games 2004, congratulations to athletes, st, 15-16

Parks, the late Rosa, st, 1998

Parliament

Accountability of foundations to officers, qu, 699

Corruption and scandal in government, qu, 1239-40
Corruption in government, qu, 1222-23
Democratic reform, validity of motions of confidence, qu, 1150-51
Vote on budget 2005, qu, 1152

Parliament of Canada, Salaries amendment bill C-30. 1r, 1018-19; 2r, 1052-54; ref to com, 1054; rep without amdt, 1100-01; 3r, 1106-10; r.a., chap. 16, 2005, 1119

Speakers: Senators

Austin, Jack, 1052-53, 1106, 1110
Cools, Anne C., 1106-08, 1109, 1110
Murray, Lowell, 1108-09
Prud'homme, Marcel, 1109-10
Stratton, Terry, 1053-54

Parliamentary Centre of Canada representatives, visitors in the gallery, 1060

Parliamentary Officers' Study Program, participants, visitors in the gallery, 121, 1060, 1873, 2059

Parliamentary Poet Laureate

Congratulations to Pauline Michel on appointment, st, 331

Parliamentary seminar on Africa, st, 2027-28

Partners for a Green Hill, congratulations on receiving Canadian Council of Ministers of the Environment Pollution Prevention Award, st, 1384-85

Partners for Social Development on Lanaudière, st, 685

Patent amendment bill C-29. 1r, 696; 2r, 729-30, 836; ref to com, 836; rep with amdts, 1006; report adopted, 1030-31; 3r, as amended, 1031, 1051-52; message from Commons concurring with Senate amdts, 1169; r.a., chap. 18, 2005, 1182-83

Speakers: Senators

Day, Joseph A., 729-30, 1051-52
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 1030, 1031
Kelleher, James F., 836
Stratton, Terry, 1031, 1052

Patterson, O.Ont., O.C., the late Tom, st, 796

Pearson, Geoffrey and Michael, visitors in the gallery, 2074

Pearson, Hon. Landon (retired Nov.16/05)

Canada's children, st, 373
Congratulations on being nominated among group of 1,000 women to receive 2005 Nobel Peace Prize, st, 1658
Criminal Code, DNA Identification, National Defence amendment bill C-13, 1266-68, 1339

Criminal Code (protection of children and other vulnerable person), Canada Evidence amendment bill C-2, 1528-30, 1784
Human Rights Committee report, 19th, interim, study on international obligations regarding children's rights and freedoms, 2086-88
Implementation of "A Canada Fit for Children", presentation of petition, 375
National Defence, Criminal Code, Sex Offender Information Registration, Criminal Records amendment bill S-39, 1440-41
Tributes on retirement, 2072-74, 2075-76, 2077, 2094-95

Pépin, Hon. Lucie

Citizenship and Immigration, temporary work permit program for exotic dancers, st, 776
Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1807-08
Cold Lake Women's Conference, st, 1998-99
Dawson, Hon. Dennis, congratulations on appointment to the Senate, st, 1889
Employment equity, 20th anniversary of Royal Commission report, 79
Fox, P.C., Hon. Francis, congratulations on appointment to the Senate, st, 1889
Frederick Johnson Award, congratulations to recipients, st, 1944
Governor General's Awards, in commemoration of the Persons Case, 145
International Development Assistance, motion urging Government to meet commitment, 1076-77
International Women's Day, st, 842
Invisible Ribbon Campaign, 2004, inquiry, 181, 241-43
Kroft, C.M., Hon. Richard H., tribute, 271-72
Léger, Hon. Viola, tribute on retirement, 1448
Mauffette, the late Guy, st, 1754
National Day of Remembrance and Action on Violence Against Women, 15th anniversary of tragedy at l'École Polytechnique, st, 407
National Defence, Operation Athena, ceremony honouring soldiers who served in Afghanistan, st, 1122
Partners for Social Development on Lanaudière, st, 685
Quality end of life care, st, 664
Quarantine bill C-12, 834-36
Quebec Black Medical Association, st, 1333
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee report
11th, Quarantine bill C-12, 1031
15th, Food and Drugs amendment bill C-28, without amdt, 20979
Victory in Europe Day, 60th anniversary, st, 1162
World AIDS Day, st, 372-73
World Health Day, st, 1037-38

Personal Watercraft bill S-12. 1r, 55, 2r, 134-35, 478, 502-04, 837-38, 1226, 1380-82; ref to com, 1382; rep without amdt, 1618; 3r, 1650, 1680, 1765, 1867, 1922-23, 2160

Speakers: Senators

Banks, Tommy, 504
Cochrane, Ethel, 1650
Corbin, Eymard G., 1381
Hervieux-Payette, Céline, 502-04

Kinsella, Noël A., 478
 Lapointe, Jean, 2160
 Lynch-Staunton, John, 1381
 Massicotte, Paul J., 1380-81
 Plamondon, Madeleine, 1765, 1867, 1922-23
 Ringuette, Pierrette, 837-38
 Rompkey, Bill, 1381, 1650, 1680
 Spivak, Mira, 134-35, 1381, 1867
 Stratton, Terry, 1650, 1680

Persons Case, st, 1938
 75th anniversary, st, 78

Peterson, Hon. Robert W. (Introduced in the Senate Apr.12/05), 999
 Export and Import of Rough Diamonds amendment bill S-36, 1389-90, 1533
 Remote Sensing Space Systems bill C-25, 1954-56, 2202

Phalen, Hon. Gerard A.

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 48-49
 Criminal Code amendment (trafficking in person) bill C-49, 1981, 1982-83
 International Interests in Mobile Equipment (aircraft equipment) bill C-4, 301-03, 729
 Sea-dumped munitions and seismic testing, inquiry, 1400, 1484-87
 Senate, prepared speeches by departmental officials, speech on second reading of bill C-4,
 st, 461
 World War II, Italian Campaign, 60th anniversary, st, 252-53

Plamondon, Hon. Madeleine

Aboriginal Peoples Committee report
 7th, First Nations Oil and Gas and Money Management bill C-54, without amdt but with
 observations, 2187
 Agriculture and Agri-Food, Monsanto, study on genetically modified corn, right of public
 to be informed, qu, 1587, (r) 1691
 Alberta, Province of, inquiry, 1629
 Assassination of Lord Moyne and his contributions to British West Indies, inquiry, 1392
 Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee
 Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2189, 2190
 Reports
 16th, Criminal Code amendment (criminal interest rate) bill S-19, with an amdt, 1606
 17th, Wage Earner Protection Program bill C-55, without amdt but with observations,
 2187
 18th, Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259,
 without amdt, 2201
 Bankruptcy and Insolvency amendment (RRSP and RESP) bill S-30, 1943
 Business of the Senate, 2125, 2129, 2131, 2166, 2238-39
 Bill C-331 and bill C-259, motion to deal with, 2235
 Saturday sitting, 2156

-
- Wednesday sitting, motion to extend and authority for committees to meet during the sitting, 2144, 2145
- Canada Education Savings bill C-5, 453
- Canada Elections amendment bill S-22, 675, 676
- Canadian Forces Members and Veterans Re-establishment and Compensation bill C-45, 1205
- Charlish, the late Jeanne-Mance, st, 1219-20
- Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1692
- Criminal code amendment bill S-19, 230, 288-90, 388, 429
- Criminal Code amendment (trafficking in person) bill C-49, 2202
- Energy Costs Assistance Measures bill C-66, 2214
- Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee report
12th, Energy Costs Assistance Measures bill C-66, without amdt, 2188
- Environment, st, 1416-17
- National water policy, qu, 1225
- Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, 2131, 2170
- Execution of Margaret Hassan, st, 374
- Finance, budget, increase in foreign capital investment, qu, 922
- Financial institutions, certain acts in relation to, amendment bill C-57, 2231
- First Nations Commercial and Industrial Development C-71, 2168, 2219, 2225, 2235, 2236
- Food and Drugs amendment bill S-42, 1987, 1988
- Foreign Affairs Committee report
9th, Remote Sensing Space Systems bill C-25, without amdt but with observations, 2184
- Health, possible avian flu pandemic, request for update, qu, 1942
- Industry
New rules for lobbyists, process for lodging complaints, policing of industry, qu, 2193
Rights of lobbyists regarding legislation before Parliament, qu, 2105
- Internment of Persons of Ukrainian Origin Recognition bill C-331, 2234
- Kelleher, P.C., Q.C., Hon. James F., tribute on retirement, st, 1945
- Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee reports
13th, Criminal Code amendment bill C-49, without amdt, 2184
14th, Criminal Code, Controlled Drugs and Substances amendment bill C-53, without amdt, 2184
- Léger, Hon. Viola, tribute on retirement, 1447
- Microcredit, st, 179-80
- Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1854
- National Finance Committee report
18th, Public Servants Disclosure Protection bill C-11, without amdt, 2185
- National Security and Defence Committee report
4th, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for Canada), 557
- Personal Watercraft bill S-12, 1765, 1867, 1922-23
- Public Servants Disclosure Protection bill C-11, 2205
- Question of privilege, National Security and Defence Committee, meetings held involving some members and witnesses, 1932
- Rebuilding of Southeast Asia after Tsunami, inquiry, 1209-10
- Remote Sensing Space Systems bill C-25, 1956, 2202

Report of L'Autorité des marchés financiers, st, 1079
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police amendment bill S-23, 1015
 Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament, motion to amend rule 32, speaking in the Senate, qu, 1949, 1950, 2079, 2080
 Senate, Rules of the Senate, motion to amend rule 32, 1142
 Spam Control bill S-15, 621
 Statistics amendment bill S-18, 264, 957, 983-85, 987
 Wage Earner Protection Program bill C-55, 2153, 2154, 2206-07, 2211, 2213
 World Water Day, st, 969-70

Points of order

Adjournment motion, 1611-12; Speaker's ruling, 1612-13
 Aeronautics amendment bill S-33, need for royal recommendation, 1356-61; Speaker's ruling, 1461-62
 Civil Marriage bill C-38, use of list of speakers in debate, 1801-04
 Darfur catastrophe, 1243
 Delayed answers, 1066-67; Speaker's ruling, 1129-30
 Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, same question rule, 2163-66; Speaker's ruling, 2170-71
 Leave during Routine of Business, 702-03; Speaker's ruling, 781-83
 Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15, 1304-16; 1316-17
 National Finance Committee, 1095-96; Speaker's ruling, 1096
 Royal Consent, 235-38, Speaker's ruling, 287-88; 785-92, Speaker's ruling, 851-53
 Rule 46, 417-20, Speaker's ruling, 467-68; 716, Speaker's ruling, 716
 Use of BlackBerries in the chamber, 873-74; Speaker's statement, 953
 Use of list of speakers in debate, 1801-02; Speaker's ruling, 1869-70
 Voting procedure, lack of bell, 1752
 Words used during Question Period, 1025-27, 1047-49

Poland

Delegation, visitors in the gallery, 51
 Speaker's delegation, report tabled, 2012

Policy on bank mergers, st, 663

Pope Benedict XVI, st, 1100

Election of Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger, st, 1061

Pope John Paul II, the late, tributes, 999-1004, 1016-17

Poulin, Hon. Marie-P.

Canada Day, st, 1656-57
 Canada-Japan Interparliamentary Group
 Annual Bilateral Meeting, 13th, Aug.22-28/04, report tabled, 104
 ASEAN Interparliamentary Organization, 25th General Assembly, Sept.12-17/04, report tabled, 1019

Asia-Pacific Parliamentarians' Conference on Environment and Development, Aug. 17-20/04, report tabled, 1019
Inter-Parliamentarians for Social Service, 2nd general assembly, Aug.24-28/05, report tabled, 2077
Conference on women's rights, inquiry, 1558
Franco-Ontarian flag, 30th anniversary, st, 1938
Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, tribute on retirement, 98
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee report
9th, funds released to Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee and Official Languages Committee, 1188
Jerome, the late Hon. James, st, 1891
Pope John Paul II, the late, tribute, 1000
Role of public broadcasting, inquiry, 1915, 1988-90, 1991
Senate, gap between regional and urban Canada, motion to strike special committee, 1472, 1536-37

Poy, Hon. Vivienne

Autism Awareness Month, st, 146
Canada-Japan Inter-Parliamentary Group, 26th General Assembly of ASEAN Inter-Parliamentary Organization, Sept.18-25/05, report tabled, 2189
Congratulatory on receiving distinguished alumni award from Seneca College of Applied Arts and Technology, st, 795
Internment of Persons of Ukrainian Origin Recognition bill C-331, 2232
Senate, Rule 135, oath of allegiance, motion to change, 963

Prime Minister

Equalization payments
Newfoundland and Labrador offshore oil revenues, terms of agreement, qu, 148-49
Statement by Prime Minister, qu, 150
Nova Scotia offshore oil revenues, terms of agreement, qu, 149-50
Offshore oil revenues
Length of agreement, qu, 151
Promises made by Prime Minister, qu, 150
Oil revenues, qu, 150-51, (r) 356
Newfoundland and Labrador and Nova Scotia, offshore oil and gas revenues, promise during recent election, st, 294
Position of Mr. Maurice Strong as unofficial advisor, qu, 1104
Sponsorship program, involvement in awarding of contracts, qu, 1085
Use of private health care facilities, qu, 1152, 1225, (r) 1455

Prime Minister's Office

Equalization payments
Newfoundland and Labrador, offshore oil revenues
Letters from Premier Williams to Prime Minister, 166-67
Negotiations between Ministers of Finance, 168
Promise by Prime Minister of future negotiations, 168
Revenue-sharing agreement

Comments by Prime Minister's staff, 165-66
 Nova Scotia, offshore oil revenues, revenue-sharing agreement, sunset clause, 167-68
 Offshore oil revenues, negotiations with Newfoundland and Labrador and Nova Scotia,
 comments by member of staff, qu, 277
 Offshore resources, revenue-sharing agreement
 Plans for Premier Williams and Premier Hamm to meet with Prime Minister, 167
 National unity reserve fund, qu, 636-37, 667

Prince Edward Island

Charlottetown, 150th anniversary, st, 1018
 New Maritime beef processing facility, st, 408
 25th anniversary of Terry Fox Marathon of Hope, st, 1913-14
 2005 Marathon of Hope, 2005, st, 1779

Prince Edward Island Council of the Disabled

30th anniversary, st, 51

Principle of asymmetrical federalism, st, 78-79

Privacy Commissioner

2003-04 annual report tabled, 253
 2004-05 annual report tabled, 1938

Privy Council Office

Comments by Clerk, qu, 19-20
 Commission of Inquiry into the Sponsorship Program and Advertising Activities, strategic
 office for preparing government responses, qu, 1352-53, (r) 1374, 1512
 Ethics of government appointee Glen Murray attending Liberal Party Convention, qu,
 846-47
 Governor in Council appointments, tabled, 2106
 Indian Residential Schools Resolution
 Binding nature of government representative's report, qu, 1372-73
 Funding of settlements, qu, 1354-55
 Funding of settlements pending report of government representative, qu, 1372, (r) 1420
 Rejection of appointment of Mr. Glen Murray as chairman of the National Round Table
 on the Environment and Economy, qu, 866-67, 885-86, 886
 Resources to respond to Access to Information requests, qu, 2000, (r) 2109

Progress report on quality end-of-life care, inquiry, notice, 1351; debate, 1392-95, 1628-29, 1650, 1681-83

Speakers: Senators

Carstairs, Sharon, 1392-94, 1395
 Cook, Joan, 1628-29
 Corbin, Eymard G., 1650
 Gustafson, Leonard J., 1394, 1395
 Joyal, Serge, 1395
 Oliver, Donald H., 1681-83

Prud'homme, P.C., Hon. Marcel

- Adjournment, 1911
- Agriculture and Forestry Committee, authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1288
- Alberta, Province of, inquiry, 1276, 1278, 1343, 2176
- Anti-terrorism Special Committee report, 3rd, budget, 1897
- Appointment of Mr. Bhupinder Liddar as Consul General to Chandigarh, India, st, 2181-82
- Assassination of Lord Moyne and his contributions to British West Indies, inquiry, 915, 1901, 2176
- Bank amendment bill C-57, 2229-30, 2231
- Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee, authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1910
- Business of the Senate, 375, 993, 1346, 1619, 1804, 2125, 2126, 2231, 2237, 2238
 - Bill C-57 and bill C-71, motion to pass, 2215, 2216
 - Bill C-331 and bill C-259, motion to deal with, 2235
 - Saturday sitting, 2156
 - Wednesday sitting, motion to extend and authority for committees to meet during the sitting, 2144-45
- Canada-United States relations
 - Comments by member for Mississauga-Erindale, dismissal from Liberal caucus, qu, 300-01
 - Missile defence program, effect of non-participation on business community, qu, 846
- Canadian Forces Members and Veterans Re-establishment and Compensation bill C-45, 1205, 1247
- Canadian NATO Parliamentary Association, Spring Session of NATO Parliamentary Assembly, May 27-31/05, report tabled, 2189
- Citizenship and Immigration, granting of immigrant status to Ayoub family, qu, 540
- Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1695, 1699-700, 1704-05, 1726-27, 1730, 1801, 1814, 1816, 1818, 1832-33, 1834
- Commission of Inquiry on the Sponsorship Program, motion, 629-30
- Congratulations on 41 years in Parliament, st, 684
- Criminal Code amendment (suicide bombings) bill S-43, 2162
- Criminal Code amendment (trafficking in person) bill C-49, 2039-40
- Energy Costs Assistance Measures bill C-66, 2099, 2214
- Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, 2237
- Finance
 - Changes to budget 2005, effect on Quebec, qu, 1284
 - Proposal to reduce Goods and Services Tax, qu, 2192
- Financial institutions, certain acts in relation to, amendment bill C-57, 2229-30, 2231
- Finnerty, Hon. Isobel, tribute on retirement, 1752
- First Nations Commercial and Industrial Development C-71, 2236
- Foreign Affairs
 - Bill to amend Foreign Affairs and International Trade Act, defeat in the House of Commons, qu, 1242-43
 - Iran, comments by President with regard to Israel, qu, 2056
 - Israel, signing of Nuclear Non-proliferation Treaty, qu, 2014, 2015
 - Jean Chrétien Pledge to Africa Act, problems with legislation, qu, 379

-
- Libya, visit by Prime Minister, members of delegation, qu, 487, 488, (r) 922
- Sudan, response to situation in Darfur, arrangement between government and Member of Parliament for Edmonton-Mill Woods-Beaumont, 1263
- Foreign Affairs Committee
- Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 364, 1194
 - Report, 8th, budget, study of matters relating to Africa, 1897
- Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, tribute on retirement, 99-100
- Influence of culture, inquiry, 1345, 2175-76
- Information Commissioner, extension of term by one year, motion in support of House of Commons motion, 1774
- International Trade and Foreign Affairs
- Defeat of legislation to split department into two departments, qu, 712
- Internment of Persons of Ukrainian Origin Recognition bill C-331, 2169, 2233
- Inter-parliamentary discussion on Middle East issues, st, 2011
- Inter-Parliamentary Union, inquiry, 1343, 2177
- Israeli-Palestinian question, inquiry, 487, 915, 996, 1301-02
- Lawson, Hon. Edward M., tribute on retirement, 177
- Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1260
- Library of Parliament Committee
- Appointment of Mr. William Robert Young as Librarian, motion to ref to com, 2098-99
 - Report
 - 2nd, approving appointment of Mr. William Robert Young to office of Parliamentary Librarian, 2196-97
- Location of Shriners Paediatric Hospital, st, 1657
- Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15, 1307-08, 1313
- Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1597, 1650, 1711
- National Defence
- Afghanistan, loss of lives, tribute, 2195
 - Comments by Chief of Defence Staff on possible terrorist attacks, qu, 1759-60
 - Location of new headquarters, qu, 489
 - Purchase of submarines from United Kingdom, qu, 21
 - Request for inquiry, qu, 40-41
- New senators, introduction, 1873
- Official Languages amendment bill S-3, 2111
- Official Languages Committee, authority to study effect of relocating federal departments, 2070-71
- Palestine, situation in, st, 251
- Parliament of Canada, Salaries amendment bill C-30, 1109-10
- Points of order
- Delayed answers, 1067
 - Voting procedure, lack of bell, 1752
 - Words used during Question Period, 1026, 1049
- Pope John Paul II, the late, tribute, 1002
- Public Servants Disclosure Protection bill C-11, 1975, 2019-20, 2203-05

-
- Public Works and Government Services, Sponsorship Program, involvement of ministers, qu, 1023
 - Question of Privilege, 494
 - Remote Sensing Space Systems bill C-25, 2202
 - Royal Canadian Mounted Police amendment bill S-23, 1770
 - Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee report
 - 3rd, conflict of interest code for senators, 1251, 1276, 1296-97, 1298, 1331
 - Saudi Arabia, relations with, st, 1280
 - Selection Committee report
 - 2nd, membership of Senate committees, 18, 29, 30
 - Senate
 - Appointment of women to fill current vacancies, qu, 847
 - Conflict of Interest Code, composition of review body, qu, 1418-19
 - Consultation on election of Ethics Officer, qu, 258
 - Ethics Officer
 - Conflict of Interest Committee, election of fifth member, st, 1631
 - Nominations to conflict of interest committee, qu, 1567-68, 1624, 1625
 - Extension of sitting, motion adopted, 1719, 1840
 - Motion to appoint Ethics Officer, Jean T. Fournier, 817-18, 822
 - Rules of the Senate
 - Rule 135, oath of allegiance, motion to change, 995, 1443
 - Senatorial appointments, female representation, qu, 1401
 - Shiekh Zayed bin Sultan al-Nahayan of United Arab Emirates, the late, st, 214
 - Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, authority to study Parks Canada historic sites, 1908-09
 - State of post-secondary education, inquiry, 2024
 - Statistics amendment bill S-18, 989
 - Telecommunications amendment bill C-37, 2159, 2160
 - Transport and Communications Committee report
 - 2nd, budget and authorization to engage services and travel, study of media industries, 303-04
 - United Nations
 - Middle East, shift in policy on Israel, qu, 394
 - Voting pattern on Middle East issues, qu, 2141
 - Veterans Affairs, compensation to aboriginal veterans for unequal benefits package, qu, 2081
 - Wage Earner Protection Program bill C-55, 2155-562206, 2211-13
 - Year of the Veteran, contributions of aboriginal veterans, inquiry, 2180

Public Accounts of Canada

- 2004, tabled, 103; erratum tabled, 180
- 2005, tabled, 1891

Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness

- Air India plane crash, report of independent advisor, tabled, 2183
- Airport pre-clearance protocol, body search of parliamentary visitors from Poland, qu, 127-28, (r) 317

Alberta, response to flooding, qu, 1586-87, (r) 1601
 Alleged exposure of terrorist cell, qu, 2078, (r) 2142-43
 Canada Firearms Centre, annual budget 2005-06, qu, 184, (r) 317
 Canada-United States border, heightened terrorist threat leading up to American elections, increased security measures, qu, 127
 Firearms Centre
 Cost of gun registry, qu, 1493, (r) 1690
 Efficacy of registry in reducing violent crime, qu, 1454, (r) 1689-90
 Firearms registration program
 Cost discrepancy in figures announced by Minister, qu, 126-27
 Net cost of program, discrepancy in figures announced by Minister, qu, 184
 Halifax Port Authority, cutback in number of patrolling police officers, qu, 949-50, (r) 1263-64
 Port security, funding for police officers, qu, 950
 Request for government apology, qu, 128
 Requirement of two ministerial signatures on national security certificates, qu, 127
 Security agencies, funding of national security investigations, qu, 447-48
 Training of Palestinian security forces, qu, 952-53, (r) 1338

Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, Anti-terrorism Act, tabled, 690

Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, Citizenship and Immigration

Requirement of two ministerial signatures on national security certificates, qu, 83
 Effect on extradition case of Ernst Zundel, qu, 83, (r) 220

Public Servants Disclosure Protection bill C-11. 1r, 1914; 2r, 1971-77, 2002-04, 2015-20; ref to com, 2020; rep without amdt, 2185; 3r, 2203-05; m to adjourn debate neg, on div, 2205; 3r, 2206; r.a., chap. 46, 2005, 2239

Speakers: Senators

Cools, Anne C., 1976-77, 2206
 Joyal, Serge, 1975-76, 2019
 Kinsella, Noël A., 1974-75, 2015-18, 2019
 Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 2205
 Murray, Lowell, 2018
 Plamondon, Madeline, 2205, 2206
 Prud'homme, Marcel, 1975, 2019-20, 2203-05
 Rompkey, Bill, 1976
 Smith, David P., 1971-74, 1975, 1976, 1977, 2019, 2020, 2203
 Spivak, Mira, 2002-04
 Stratton, Terry, 2002

Public Service Employment amendment bill S-44. 1r, 1876; 2r, 1924-28

Speakers: Senators

Ringuette, Pierrette, 1924-26, 1928
 Robichaud, Fernand, 1926-27

Public Service Integrity Officer, 2003-04 annual report tabled, 295

Public Works and Government Services

- Auditor General's report, accuracy of public opinion surveys, spin-off discounts to Liberal Party, qu, 2105-06
- Millennium Bureau, alleged irregularities, qu, 489-90, (r) 638
- Purchase of JDS Uniphase complex, qu, 780, (r) 800
- Sponsorship Program
 - Availability of polling results on "Listening to Canadians" series, qu, 464, (r) 493
 - Expenditures on public opinion polls, qu, 256, (r) 493
 - Involvement of ministers, qu, 1023
 - Involvement of Prime Minister, qu, 105-06

Publicly funded post-secondary education, inquiry, notice, 296; debate, 437-40, 582

Speakers: Senators

- Hubley, Elizabeth, 437-40
- Rompkey, Bill, 582
- Stratton, Terry, 582

Quality end of life care, st, 664

- Progress report tabled, 1385

Quarantine bill C-12. 1r, 687; 2r, 834-36, 874-76; ref to com, 876; rep with amdts, 1006-07; m in amdt, adopted, 1031; rep as amended, adopted, 1031; 3r, 1031, 1052; concurrence by Commons in Senate amdts, 1226; r.a., chap. 20, 2005, 1258

Speakers: Senators

- Keon, Wilbert J., 874-76, 1031, 1052
- Pépin, Lucie, 834-36, 1031

Quebec

National Assembly

- Election of first woman of colour, st, 273
- Representatives, visitors in the gallery, 1060

Quebec Black Medical Association, st, 1333

Quebec Games, st, 919

Queen Elizabeth II, Her Majesty and His Royal Highness Prince Philip, Duke of Edinburgh, welcome to Canada, st, 1279

Queen of the Montreal St. Patrick's Day Parade, visitor in the gallery, 1470

Questions of Privilege, 494

- National Security and Defence Committee, meetings held involving some members and witnesses (*LeBreton*), notice, 1912; debate, 1928-35; Speaker's ruling, 1951-52
- Responses to Order Paper questions about Gatineau Park boundaries (*Spivak*), notice, 2094; debate, 2132-34; Speaker's ruling, 2143

Questions on the Order Paper

Answers tabled

- Agriculture and Agri-Food, bovine spongiform encephalopathy, 690
- Foreign Affairs
 - Construction of Canadian Embassy in Berlin, 1689
 - Status of Iraqi nationals of Saddam Hussein government working in Canada, 1764
- Health, Action Plan of the Canadian Strategy for Cancer Control, 690
- Health Canada, expenditures under Tobacco Control Program, 356
- Heritage
 - 464 Meech Lake Road, 691
 - Gatineau Park, 690
 - National Capital Commission, 1919
- Justice, corporal punishment, 690
- National Capital Commission, policy for acquiring private property in Gatineau Park, 1010
- National Defence, Maritime helicopter project, 691
- Privy Council Office, Governor in Council appointments, 2106
- Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, Anti-terrorism Act, 690
- Service Canada, 2106
- Social Development, National Seniors' Secretariat, 1919
- Transport, charges under section 43 of the Small Vessel Regulations, 690
- Treasury Board, Service Canada initiative, 1764
- Request for answer, qu, 527, 541

Questions (oral)

- Agriculture and Agri-Food
 - Agricultural Income Stabilization Program
 - Inequities, 1783-84
 - Suggested changes, 688-89, 724-25, (r) 753
 - Aid to cattle and grain industries, 82-83
 - Aid to farm producers, 539-40
 - Aid to farmers, comments by Minister, 394-95, (r) 491
 - Aid to industry, 297-98, (r) 316
 - Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
 - Aid to cattle industry, 21-22, (r) 60-61; 377-78, (r) 449; 523, (r) 575; 844-45, (r) 1009-10
 - Culling of older animals, 867, 1044-45, (r) 1067; 1285
 - Class-action suit by Coalition of Canadian Farmers, 1044, (r) 1388-89
 - Effect on cattle farmers, 725-26, (r) 804, (r) 976
 - Effect on cattle industry, 413, (r) 526-27
 - Possibility of disease in United States cow, 1568
 - British Columbia, avian influenza outbreak in poultry industry, 232, (r) 258
 - Crop Insurance Program, possibility of adjustment to rules for grain farmers, 107
 - Cross-border movement of cattle, 152
 - Income Stabilization Program, review of administrative aspects, 1495
 - Monsanto, study on genetically modified corn, right of public to be informed, 1587, (r) 1691
 - Problems in farm community, 1285

-
- Possibility of review by joint parliamentary/industry committee, 1632-33
 - Report entitled *Empowering Canadian Farms in the Market Place*, 1783
 - United States, bovine spongiform encephalopathy, opening of border to live cattle, Montana court case, 1758-59
 - Atomic Energy of Canada Limited
 - Approach to marketing nuclear technology, 1283
 - New Brunswick, financial terms for refurbishing Point Lepreau nuclear power plant, 1283-84
 - Auditor General
 - Possibility of auditing Crown corporations, 698
 - Budget 2005
 - Tax disincentive with regard to carbon dioxide abatement, 885
 - Business of the Senate
 - Request for information on legislative agenda, 1568-69
 - Royal Assent of budget implementation bill, 2005, 1598
 - Cabinet
 - Policy for parliamentary secretaries when speaking for Government, 884-85
 - Canada Post
 - Availability to senior management of honour system for expense claims, 43, (r) 260-61
 - Involvement with companies owned by Prime Minister's family, 312, (r) 672
 - Canada-United States relations
 - Border issues, possibility of forming inter-parliamentary committee, 2001
 - Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
 - Opening of border to beef exports, 523-24
 - Opening of border to live cattle, 376-77
 - Comments by member for Mississauga-Erindale
 - Dismissal from Liberal caucus, 300-01
 - Request to remove from Liberal caucus, 257
 - Department of State, 2005 report on trafficking in persons, 1453-54, (r) 1601-02
 - Dropping of satellite booster rockets in Canadian waters, lack of communication, 1007-08
 - Efficacy of diplomatic initiatives, 1969
 - Efforts to improve relationship, 700-01
 - International Joint Commission, Manitoba, effect of opening of Devil's Lake outlet in North Dakota, 1021-22
 - Maine, proposed liquefied natural gas terminals, 1883, (r) 1921; 2012-13, (r) 2082
 - Memorial to victims of World Trade Centre, donation by government, 396, (r) 701
 - Missile defence program
 - Documentation on proposal, 867-68, 886, (r) 923-24
 - Effect of non-participation on business community, 845-46
 - Linkage of non-participation to other issues, 845
 - Possibility of debate, 232
 - North Dakota, Devil's Lake diversion, 1417, 1452, 1542-43, (r) 1762; 1780
 - Initiation of discussions, 1494-95
 - Prime Minister's warning to Liberal members regarding inflammatory remarks, 231
 - Proposal to vet Canadian airline passenger lists of domestic overflights, 1475
 - Requirement to show passports at border crossings, 2000-01

-
- Resolution of trade issues, policy for Cabinet members in representing government, 216-18, (r) 417
- Softwood Lumber Agreement, 1968-69
- Proposal to give collected duties to lumber industry, upcoming visit of President, 256-57
- Return of countervailing duties paid, 700
- Unresolved issues, 1452-53
- Visit by President, agenda of discussions, decriminalization of marijuana, effect on cross-border trade, 367-68
- Visit by Prime Minister
- Bovine spongiform encephalopathy and softwood lumber as agenda items, 950-51
- Composition of ministerial delegation, 950
- Softwood lumber and NAFTA as agenda items, 971-72
- Western hemisphere travel initiative, 1917-18
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation
- Coverage of Alberta provincial election, 315
- Ukraine, Radio Canada International cutbacks, 411-12, (r) 491-92; 608-09, 751-52
- Union lockout, involvement of Board of Directors, 1918, (r) 1971
- Canadian Food Inspection Agency, Campbell River aquaculture farm, presence in chinook salmon banned chemical malachite green, 1402-03, (r) 1456-57
- Citizenship and Immigration
- Allegations of political interference by Minister
- Investigation by Ethics Commissioner, 298, (r) 337; 354-55, (r) 415; 537
- Comments by Prime Minister, 366-67
- Response by Leader of the Government, 365-66
- Ministerial permit process, 463-64, (r) 728-29
- Citizenship status of spouses and children of veterans who married overseas, 1167, (r) 1419-20
- Comments by Minister, 1149-50
- Delay in foreign credential recognition process, 1020-21
- Deportation of Aman Prakash, 1511, (r) 1884
- Extension of visa of Bondarenko family, 413, 464-65
- Granting of immigrant status to Ayoub family, 540
- Granting of immigrant status to individuals under protection of churches, 537-38
- Human smuggling, 1165-66
- Interception of fraudulent documents, 920-21, (r) 1046-47
- Minister's election campaign, request to step down, 413-14, (r) 493
- Minister's office, dismissal of staff member tied to terrorist organization, 537
- Proposal to admit new immigrants, ability to process applicants, 2031, (r) 2194
- Refugee claim by Mr. Ernst Zundel, cost to government, 353, (r) 415
- Rules and processes for refugee claimants, 352-53
- Status of people with ties to terrorist organizations, 2078
- Work permit program for exotic dancers, 866
- Copyright Board
- Tariff increases involving musical works, 182, (r) 315-16
- Crown Corporations
- Tax breaks to executives through inflated expense claims, 43, (r) 260-61

Elections Canada

Saskatchewan, contributions from federal Liberal Party to provincial Liberal Party, 1284-85

Environment

Commissioner of the Environment and Sustainable Development, reports on environmental performance, 168-69

High fuel costs, comments by Minister, 1882

Kyoto Accord commitments, 412-13, (r) 611-12

Kyoto Protocol

Greenhouse gas abatement strategy, 921

Management of funding portfolio, 1370-71, (r) 1569-70

Plan of compliance, 1042-43, 1063-65, 1083-85, 1102-03, (r) 1128-29

Kyoto Protocol commitments, 572

Cost analysis, 573-74

Recommendations of Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee, 572

National Round Table on the Environment and the Economy, appointment of Mr. Glen Murray as chairman, 752-53

National water policy, 1225-26

Newfoundland and Labrador

Reinstatement of Gander weather office, 2142

Reliability of weather forecasting and storm tracking, 1043, (r) 1168-69

Parks Canada, user fees, 1632, (r) 1761-62

Plan to implement Kyoto Accord, 715, 726-28

Policy on emissions reduction targets, use of renewable energy, offset policy, 2192

Sierra Club 13th Annual Report Card on 1992 Earth Summit in Rio de Janeiro, 1400

Federal Crown Corporations and Agencies, representation of visible minorities on boards, 1400, 1687, (r) 1884

Finance

Accounting practices as between trust funds and the employment insurance fund, 689-90

Accuracy of financial forecasts, 1437

Auditor General's report

Foundations, tabling of annual reports in Parliament, 750-51

Funding of foundations, accountability, 750

Bank mergers

Comments by Minister of Industry, 42

Delay in guidelines, 1631-32, (r) 1762

Release of guidelines, 1371-72, (r) 1455

Bank of Canada, valuation of dollar, monetary policy, 667

Budget, increase in foreign capital investment, 922

Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, clarification of general anti-avoidance rule, 1194-95

Budget 2005

Creation and auditing of and contributions to foundations, 1401-02, (r) 1495-96

Employment Insurance Account, 1436

Fiscal imbalance between provinces, 801-02

-
- Funds for infrastructure program, 1261, (r) 1388
- Newfoundland and Labrador and Nova Scotia Offshore Oil and Gas Agreement, effect of delay in legislative process, 1582-85
- Quebec, opting out of National Child Care Program, 802
- Release of possible confidential information to *National Post*, 780-81, 800-01
- Removal of business tax measures, 1494
- Renewal of Canada-Community Agreements, 802, (r) 1196
- Canada Pension Plan
- Influence on investment market, 699, (r) 923
- Limit on foreign investments, 699-700
- Changes to budget 2005, 1151
- Consultation with provinces and territories, 1125
- Effect on Quebec, 1284
- Funding of commitments, 1152-53
- New Brunswick, effect on refurbishing Point Lepreau nuclear power plant, 1282
- Terms of agreement with New Democratic Party, 1126
- Timeline for taking effect, 1757-58
- Use of Supplementary Estimates to incorporate statutory items from previous fiscal year, 1781-82, (r) 1887
- Economic and productivity performance, 1915-16
- Efficacy of Canada Education Savings Grant Program, 975, (r) 1338
- Elimination of capital gains tax on gifts of listed securities to charities, 2057
- Equalization program, offshore oil resources, negotiations with Newfoundland and Labrador, 185, (r) 356-57
- Escalation in use of offshore tax havens, 951
- Financing small business, changes to tax policy, comments by Minister of Industry, 42
- Funding of foundations, accountability, 697-98, 698-99
- Guaranteed Income Supplement, possible increase, 609
- Guidelines on bank mergers, 411, (r) 524-25
- High fuel costs, possibility of tax relief, 1882-83
- Legislative and regulatory framework for federally regulated pension plans, fund to guarantee pensions, 1353, (r) 1456
- Moratorium on conversion of public corporations to income trusts, possibility of tax reform, 1939-40
- Newfoundland and Labrador, negotiations on offshore oil resources, 182
- Ontario, discussions on federal funding gap, 1125-26
- Policy on hedge funds and cross-pillar mergers among financial institutions, 1373
- Productivity growth, 668
- Proposal to reduce Goods and Services Tax, 2192
- Trust funds for daycare and to reduce health care waiting times, 689
- Fisheries and Oceans
- Aquaculture, impact on wild salmon, 1491-92
- British Columbia, decommissioning of fog horns, 2102-03
- Delay in wild salmon policy, 465-66
- Disappearance of salmon species in Upper Bay of Fundy, 1492-93, (r) 1587-88
- Effect of budget cutbacks, 466
- Foreign fishing, comments by Prime Minister, 1153-54, (r) 1264

-
- Foreign overfishing, 1223
- Funding cuts to independent researcher studying northern cod stocks, 1780-81, (r) 1885-86
- Meeting of Deputy Ministers to discuss agenda for upcoming ministers meeting, disagreement with P.E.I. representatives, 1021, 1066
- Newfoundland and Labrador, provincial bill involving transfer of fish quotas to Fisheries Products International, 1586, (r) 1884
- Nunavut
- Consultation with stakeholders on new quota, 2081-82, (r) 2109-
 - Report on development of Arctic fisheries industry, 1223-24, (r) 1355-56
 - Plan to cut fisheries officer and habitat management positions, 1386
 - Privatization of resources, use of offshore labour, 1950, (Or) 2106-07
 - Processing and marketing of fish products, 2191
 - Protection of inland fisheries, 972, (r) 1009
- Foreign Affairs
- Arts Promotion Canada, cuts to funding, 726, (r) 781
 - Bill to amend Foreign Affairs and International Trade Act, defeat in the House of Commons, 1242-43
 - Canada Corps, mandate, make-up and involvement with CANADEM, 106
 - Canada-United States relations
 - Comments by Minister, 827
 - Missile defence program, effect of non-participation on business community, 828
- China
- Prime Minister's visit
 - Comments on human rights, 611
 - Funeral of former Premier Zhao Ziyang, 610-11
 - Visit by Prime Minister, human rights issues, 488, (r) 540-41
 - China and Libya, visit by Prime Minister
 - Human rights issues, members of delegation, 487
 - Members of delegation, 488
 - China and Tibet, representations to commute death sentence of Tenzin Delek Rinpoche, 368, 379
- Denmark, Hans Island sovereignty claim, 1948, (r) 2108-09
- Financial commitment to global fund for HIV/AIDS, involvement of lead singer of rock group U2, 41, 182, 218
- Germany, new embassy, 1123-24, (r) 1286
- International Atomic Energy Agency, cutback of funds for verification purposes, 414-15, (r) 525-26
- Iran
- Comments by President with regard to Israel, 2056-57, (r) 2107-08
 - Signing of Nuclear Non-proliferation Treaty, 2014-15
 - Statement by President regarding Israel, 2014
- Jean Chrétien Pledge to Africa Act
- Problems with legislation, 379
 - Status of commitments, 378-79, (r) 690
- Libya, visit by Prime Minister, members of delegation, 487-88, (r) 922
- Policy with respect to Israel, 2141-42

-
- Release of foreign policy review paper, 830-31
- Rwanda and Sudan, aid and assistance, 353-54, (r) 379-80
- Same-sex marriage, involvement of church, comments by Minister, 573, 591
- Special envoy to Sudan, comments to Canadian Islamic Conference, 84-85
- Sudan
- Conflict in Darfur, efforts of government
 - Inclusion of opposition, 59-60
 - Status of special envoy, 277-80
 - Response to situation in Darfur, arrangement between government and Member of Parliament for Edmonton-Mill Woods-Beaumont, 1241, 1261-63
- Timetable for aid target of 0.7 per cent, 1543
- Ukraine
- Resolution of election results, 393
 - Selection process of election monitors, 412, (r) 467
- United States
- Missile defence program, notice non-participation, 829
 - Visit by President, 333
- Visit to China, comments of Leader of the Government, 571-72
- Zimbabwe, election monitoring, 520-21
- Health
- Advertising to reduce tobacco use, 255-56, (r) 370
 - Alberta, efficiency of health care system, 1436
 - Approval and monitoring process of Vioxx, 593
 - Auditor General's report, federal drug benefit programs, unsafe usage of prescription drugs, 312-13, (r) 415-17
 - Availability of heart medication Inderal LA, 843-44, (r) 1196
 - Avian influenza, outbreaks in Southeast Asia, monitoring and screening processes, 574, (r) 754
 - British Columbia, outbreak of avian flu, response procedures, request for inquiry, 42-43, (r) 186-87
 - Canadian Cancer Society, funding and adoption of National Cancer Strategy, 2013-14
 - Canadian Food Inspection Agency
 - Asian farm fish, presence of Malachite Green, 2191
 - British Columbia avian flu outbreak
 - Distribution of bio-security equipment, 952
 - Jurisdictional problems, 951-52, (r) 1024-25
 - Compensation to hepatitis C victims, 376, 689, (r) 753-54; 1085-86, (r) 1197; 1418, (r) 1512
 - Cox-2 inhibitors
 - Public hearings, 799
 - Request for data on clinical trials, 799-800
 - Cross-border sale of prescription drugs, 1784, (r) 1886-87
 - Decline in medical students from low-income families, 1623, (r) 1763
 - Drug safety standards, cross-border sales, 414
 - Effect of debt load of medical students on choice of specialization, 1623
 - Extension of hepatitis C compensation package, 84
 - First Ministers Conference, benchmarks for wait times, 1967-68, (r) 2108

-
- Funding for aboriginal health care, 972-73
- Ill effects of contraceptive Depo-Provera, parliamentary review, aid to users, 538-39, (r) 574-75
- Manitoba, chronic disease prevention initiative, federal contribution, 1437-38, (r) 1588
- Meeting with United States Secretary of Health and Human Services, sale of prescription drugs, handling of Cox-2 inhibitors, 921-22, (r) 1196, 1243
- Monitoring of flu vaccine supply, 58
- Monitoring of inhibitor drugs, 522, (r) 576
- Newfoundland and Labrador, Innu suicide rate, prevention workshops, 254-55, (r) 369
- Pharmaceutical industry
- Cross-border sales, government policy on foreign purchase of prescription drugs, 1387
 - Government policy on sale of prescription drugs to American citizens, 125-26
 - Inability of companies to achieve research targets, 126
- Possible avian flu pandemic, request for update, 1940-41, 1942
- Private and public delivery of services, 1224-25, (r) 1355
- Proposed debate by Canadian Medical Association, 1599, (r) 1843-44
- Public Health Agency, West Nile virus and avian flue, efforts to control and contain spread, 1453, (r) 1603, 1691
- Reaction to United States Food and Drug Administration assessment of the drug Bextra, 522, (r) 539
- Recall of clinical drug Vioxx, 23, (r) 186-87
- Reporting of adverse reactions to prescription drugs, 637
- Review of anti-inflammatory drugs, 182-83
- Review of procedure surrounding importation of virus samples, 1044, (r) 1127-28
- Shortage of physicians, 298-99
- Spread of HIV/AIDS, availability of increased funds, 395, (r) 493
- Supreme Court decision involving service standards, government response, 1435-36
- Test kits containing mislabelled strains of influenza
- Responsibility for testing workers in affected labs, 1043-44, (r) 1127-28
- 2004 First Ministers' Meeting on the future of Health Care
- Benchmarks for medically acceptable wait-times, 1948
 - Home care deadlines, 1949, (r) 2035
- Violations by provinces of Canada Health Act, 1261
- Heritage
- Children of Mowachaht Muchalaht First Nations, request to fund visit to Ottawa for opening of Yuquot exhibit, 299-300, 365, 375-76
 - Live 8 concert, costs of staging and cleanup, 1543, (r) 1603
 - Review of museums policy, request for update, 1224, (r) 1337-38
 - State of National Art Gallery, 1224, (r) 1337-38
- House of Commons
- Auditor General's report, response to Order Paper questions, 312
 - Ethics Commissioner
 - Hiring of law firms, 1474-75
 - Report on Member for York West, 1474, 1565-66
- Human Resources and Skills Development
- Application of Learning Bond Program, 106, (r) 169

-
- Application of proposed Learning Bond Program, 41-42, (r) 86
 - Employment Insurance Program, report of House of Commons subcommittee, restoration of integrity, 779
 - Post-secondary education financial assistance, 334-35
 - Human Resources Development, stolen computer information, possibility of identity theft, 1386-87
 - Immigration and Citizenship
 - Refugee claim by Mr. Ernst Zundel, 714-15, (r) 831-32
 - Indian Affairs and Northern Development
 - Auditor General's report
 - Absence of management framework to address First Nations land claims, 2104
 - Education program for aboriginal children on reserves, 314-15
 - Commitments resulting from Cabinet/Aboriginal associations retreat, funding of proposals, 1353-54
 - Dismantling of department, 2104-05
 - Efficacy of department in resolving problems, 2033-35
 - Health issues facing aboriginal communities, 2033
 - Kashechewan reserve, water quality, 2013
 - Manitoba, Swan Lake First Nation, processing of land claim, 2103-04
 - Northwest Territories, negotiations to cleanup Giant Mine, 232-33, (r) 281
 - Water quality problems on reserves, 219, (r) 281-82; 2078-79
 - Industry
 - Bombardier, building of plant in Mexico, 2001, (r) 2082-83
 - Effect on federal aid, 2058-59
 - David Dingwall, registration as lobbyist for Bioniche Life Sciences Inc., 1941-42, 1946-47, (r) 1950, 1970-71
 - Debit card fraud, 1417-18, (r) 1635
 - Financial support to aerospace industry, 300
 - Investment Canada
 - Duke Energy takeover of Westcoast Energy, 2032, (r) 2110-11
 - Kinder Morgan takeover of Terasen Gas, 2032, (r) 2110-11
 - Notice of net benefit regarding sale of Terasen Gas to Kinder Morgan, 2101-02, 2138-39
 - Notice of net benefit regarding sale of Westcoast Energy to Duke Energy, 2139
 - Notices of net benefit, public disclosure of decisions, 2032, 2054-56, (r) 2110-11
 - New rules of lobbyists, process for lodging complaints, policing of industry, 2193
 - Rights of lobbyists regarding legislation before Parliament, 2105
 - Strategy for automotive sector, 1493-94
 - Technology Partnerships Program
 - Criteria for receiving grants, participation by Western Canadian companies, 975-76
 - Funding transparency, 1566-67
 - Loan to Canada Shipbuilding and Engineering, 297
 - Repayment of loans, 297, (r) 490-91
 - Information Commissioner
 - Acceptability of reports, 1473
 - Extension of Access to Information Act to Crown corporations and government institutions, 749-50

-
- Extension of term, 1473
 - One-year extension of term of Mr. John Reid, 1634-35
 - Information Commissioner, Privacy Commissioner, combining of two offices, timing of announcement, independent review, 1687-88
 - Infrastructure and communities, high fuel costs, public transit policy, support in rural areas, 1881-82
 - International Trade
 - Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
 - Closure of border to Canadian cattle, intervener status in Montana court case, 1103-04, (r) 1129; 1285
 - Discussions with United States cattle industry associations 1044
 - Doha round, state of negotiations on agriculture, European Union and United States subsidies, 1124-25
 - International Trade Tribunal, special surtax on bicycles, 2057-58
 - Softwood Lumber Agreement, payment of industry legal fees, request for update, 1510, (r) 1692
 - United States
 - Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, opening of border to beef exports, 22-23
 - Court injunction, 829-30
 - Imposition of tax on hog industry, 867
 - Softwood Lumber Agreement, initiation of talks, 1759
 - Suggestion by Parliamentary Secretary for Canada-U.S. Relations to embarrass Government on trade negotiations, 884
 - International Trade and Foreign Affairs
 - Defeat of legislation to split department into two departments, 711-13
 - Justice
 - Access to Information Act
 - Legislation to amend, 1402, (r) 1455-56, 1475
 - Legislation to include Crown corporations, 1402, (r) 1455-56
 - Air India bombing, judicial inquiry into investigation, 1023, 1041-42
 - Child pornography legislation, definition applied to art works, 107, (r) 259
 - Commission of Inquiry into Sponsorship Program and Advertising Activities
 - Allegations of kickbacks to Liberal Party, 1126-27
 - Financial controls, 1065-66
 - Laying of charges for wrongdoing, 1352
 - Legal parameters, 1351-52
 - Parameters of findings, 1623
 - Reimbursement of contributions to Liberal Party, 1241-42
 - Representation of Crown counsel, 1622-23, 1633-34, (r) 1886
 - Copyright Board, tariff increases involving musical works, influence of parliamentary secretary to Minister of Canadian Heritage, 255
 - Criminal activity in mortgage fraud and identity theft, 974-75, (r) 1024
 - Extradition to United States of Vito Rizzuto, assurance regarding capital punishment, 466
 - Freedom of religion, Alberta Human Rights Commission, same-sex marriage, advocacy of coercive power, 1019-20
 - Listing of Al-Tawhid Wal Jihad as terrorist organization, 57

National security

- Lack of government action to list Al-Tawhid Wal Jihad as terrorist group, 125
- Listing of Al-Tawhid Wal Jihad as terrorist group, 81-82, 183-84, 219, (r) 259
- Possibility of national meeting of ministers responsible for human rights, 1635
- Same-sex marriage
 - Freedom of religion of provincial marriage commissioners, 633-35
 - Involvement of church, freedoms of speech and religion, 591-93
- Same-sex marriage bill, support of Vatican, 1263, (r) 1337
- Supreme Court, appointment process for judges, 275-77
- Victims of crime initiative, involvement in parole hearings, 395-96, (r) 492-93

Labour and Housing

- Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation, request by Minister for study on reverse mortgages, 1621-22, (r) 1762-63
- Need for skilled labour
 - Comments by Minister, 218
 - Delay in accepting credentials of immigrants, 218-19

National Defence

- Budget 2005, funding of reserves, 803
- Comments by Chief of Defence Staff on possible terrorist attacks, 1759-60
- Definition of “weaponization of space”, 539
- Fire on HMCS *Chicoutimi*, 20-21
 - Safety of submarines purchased from United Kingdom, request for inquiry, 39-40
- Foreign ships in Canadian waters, protection of northern waters, 313-14, (r) 527, (r) 576
- Gagetown, testing of Agent Orange and Agent Purple, 1454-55, 1473-74, (r) 1602
 - Timing in relation to state position of Vietnam War, 1455, (r) 1600; 1623-24, (r) 1690-91
- HMCS *Montreal*, loss of sailor at sea, 669, (r) 687-88
- HMCS *Windsor*, transformer failure, 2032-33
- Increase in troops, 447
- Location of new headquarters, 446-47, 488-89, 521-22, (r) 576; 2033
 - Sale of surplus equipment, 463
- Military housing, rent increase, 233, (r) 260
- Moose Jaw, availability of search and rescue helicopters, 522-23, (r) 576-77
- Program to replace tactical air fleet, 2103
- Proposed equipment expenditures, 2140-41, 2192-93
- Purchase of submarines from United Kingdom, 21
 - Request for inquiry, 40-41
- Replacement of aircraft, omnibus purchase, 1916-17, (r) 2193-94
- Replacement of Sea King helicopters
 - Acquisition process, influence of litigation, 57-58, 82
 - Awarding of contract to purchase Sikorsky H-92, 313
 - Choice of Cormorant EH-101 over Sikorsky S-92 as United States presidential helicopter, 668
 - Competency of Sikorsky H-92, 687, (r) 832
- Contracts with Sikorsky
 - Delivery dates, 335-36
 - Knowledge of Leader of the Government, 355-56

-
- Cost of Sikorsky S-92, 668-69
 - Costs resulting from changes and delays in selection process, 688, (r) 832
 - Safety of submarines purchased from United Kingdom, 20
 - Sale of surplus equipment, 448
 - Sea King helicopters
 - Purchase of used equipment, 1781, (r) 1886
 - Refitting for assignment in Afghanistan, 1781, (r) 1886
 - Search and rescue
 - Replacement of fixed-wing aircraft, 751
 - Refurbishing of Libyan Air Force G222 planes, 1688-89, (r) 1761
 - Replacement program for fixed wing aircraft, 973-74
 - Snowbirds, maintenance of aircraft, 523, (r) 575
 - Troops on assignment in foreign theatres, 447, (r) 575-76
 - United States, participation in missile defence program, 778-79
 - Possibility of debate, 802-03
 - Request for documents, 803
 - National Finance
 - Firearms registration program, net cost of program, possible change by committee to annual budget, 184-85
 - Gagetown, testing of Agency Orange and Agency Purple, 2081
 - Invitation to chairman to speak on presence of visible minorities in big business, 1970
 - National Revenue
 - Canada Revenue Agency, taxation of Red Cross HIV tainted blood compensation fund, 1437
 - Expenditure Review Committee, package of possible savings, 635-36
 - Universities, application of Goods and Services Tax to student meal plans, 1238, (r) 1338
 - Natural Resources
 - Mackenzie Valley Pipeline, progress of negotiations, 1949, (r) 2083
 - New Brunswick
 - Financial terms for refurbishing Point Lepreau nuclear power plant, 1598-99, (r) 1763-64
 - Refurbishing of Point Lepreau nuclear power plant, 1491
 - Newfoundland and Labrador, enabling legislation for offshore oil and gas agreement, 972
 - Nova Scotia and Newfoundland and Labrador
 - Negotiations on offshore oil, 489
 - Splitting of revenue-sharing agreement on offshore oil revenues from budget implementation bill, 1104-05, 1164-65, (r) 1496
 - Rights to offshore resources, revenue-sharing agreement, 151-52
 - Office of Indian Residential Schools Resolution, alternative dispute resolution process, 58, (r) 280-81
 - Officers of Parliament
 - Application of principle of *sub judice*, process of responding to queries on matters under review, 355
 - Official languages, annual report of Commissioner, Prince Edward Island, services to Acadians, 1543, (r) 1636

Parliament

- Accountability of foundations to officers, 699
- Corruption and scandal in government, 1239-40
- Corruption in government, 1222-23
- Democratic reform, validity of motions of confidence, 1150-51
- Vote on budget 2005, 1152

Prime Minister

- Equalization payments
 - Newfoundland and Labrador offshore oil revenues, terms of agreement, 148-49
 - Statement by Prime Minister, 150
 - Nova Scotia offshore oil revenues, terms of agreement, 149-50
- Offshore oil revenues
 - Length of agreement, 151
 - Promises made by Prime Minister, 150
- Oil revenues, 150-51, (r) 356
- Position of Mr. Maurice Strong as unofficial advisor, 1104
- Sponsorship program, involvement in awarding of contracts, 1085
- Use of private health care facilities, 1152, 1225, (r) 1455

Prime Minister's Office

- Equalization payments
 - National unity reserve fund, 636-37, 667
- Newfoundland and Labrador, offshore oil revenues
 - Letters from Premier Williams to Prime Minister, 166-67
 - Negotiations between Ministers of Finance, 168
 - Promise by Prime Minister of future negotiations, 168
- Revenue-sharing agreement
 - Comments by Prime Minister's staff, 165-66
- Nova Scotia, offshore oil revenues, revenue-sharing agreement, sunset clause, 167-68
- Offshore resources, revenue-sharing agreement
 - Plans for Premier Williams and Premier Hamm to meet with Prime Minister, 167
- Offshore oil revenues, negotiations with Newfoundland and Labrador and Nova Scotia, comments by member of staff, 277

Privy Council Office

- Comments by Clerk, 19-20
- Commission of Inquiry into the Sponsorship Program and Advertising Activities, strategic office for preparing government responses, 1352-53, (r) 1374, 1512
- Ethics of government appointee Glen Murray attending Liberal Party Convention, 846-47

Indian Residential Schools Resolution

- Binding nature of government representative report, 1372-73
- Funding of settlements, 1354-55
- Funding of settlements pending report of government representative, 1372, (r) 1420
- Rejection of appointment of Mr. Glen Murray as chairman of the National Round Table on the Environment and Economy, 866-67, 885-86, 886
- Resources to respond to Access to Information requests, 2000, (r) 2109

Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness

-
- Airport pre-clearance protocol, body search of parliamentary visitors from Poland, 127-28, (r) 317
 - Alberta, response to flooding, 1586-87, (r) 1601
 - Alleged exposure of terrorist cell, 2078, (r) 2142-43
 - Canada Firearms Centre, annual budget 2005-06, 184, (r) 317
 - Canada-United States border, heightened terrorist threat leading up to American elections, increased security measures, 127
 - Firearms Centre
 - Cost of gun registry, 1493, (r) 1690
 - Efficacy of registry in reducing violent crime, 1454, (r) 1689-90
 - Firearms registration program
 - Cost discrepancy in figures announced by Minister, 126-27
 - Net cost of program, discrepancy in figures announced by Minister, 184
 - Halifax Port Authority, cutback in number of patrolling police officers, 949-50, (r) 1263-64
 - Port security, funding for police officers, 950
 - Request for government apology, 128
 - Requirement of two ministerial signatures on national security certificates, 127
 - Security agencies, funding of national security investigations, 447-48
 - Training of Palestinian security forces, 952-53, (r) 1338
 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, Citizenship and Immigration
 - Requirement of two ministerial signatures on national security certificates, 83
 - Effect on extradition case of Ernst Zundel, 83, (r) 220
 - Public Works and Government Services
 - Auditor General's report, accuracy of public opinion surveys, spin-off discounts to Liberal Party, 2105-06
 - Millennium Bureau, alleged irregularities, 489-90, (r) 638
 - Purchase of JDS Uniphase complex, 780, (r) 800
 - Sponsorship Program
 - Availability of polling results on "Listening to Canadians" series, 464, (r) 493
 - Expenditures on public opinion polls, 256, (r) 493
 - Involvement of Ministers, 1023
 - Involvement of Prime Minister, 105-06
 - Question on the Order Paper, 527
 - Royal Canadian Mint
 - Expenses of President, 1879-81
 - Severance package of ex-President, 1918-19
 - Royal Canadian Mounted Police
 - Auditor General's report, contract policing agreements, human resource shortages, 2140
 - Closure of Edmonton forensic laboratory, 865-66, (r) 1023-24
 - Reinstatement of Constable Robert Read, 1065, (r) 1168
 - Response to Financial Transactions Reports Analysis Centre, response to reports on money laundering, 1454, (r) 1887-88
 - Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament
 - Motion to amend rule 32, speaking in the Senate, 1949-50, 2079-80
 - Rules governing use of Senators' Statements, request for review, 1045

Testimony of witnesses before Agriculture and Forestry Committee resulting in their dismissal, request for information, 1045

Senate

Appointment of women to fill current vacancies, 847
Conflict of Interest Code, composition of review body, 1418-19
Constitution Act, 1867, right of senators to hold dual citizenship, 1966-67
Consultation on election of Ethics Officer, 258
Ethics Officer, nominations to conflict of interest committee, 1567-68, 1624-25
Karla Homolka, comments by senator, 1565
Leader of the Government, Member for Newton-North Delta as possible successor, 1386
Prepared speeches by department officials, 466
Question Period, British system, 219-20
Senatorial appointments, female representation, 1401
Speaker, parliamentary delegations abroad, representation of visible minorities, 1400-01
Standing Senate Committee on National Finance, comment by chairman, 152
Timing in committee hearings between testimony of ministers and clause-by-clause consideration, 1621
United States, missile defence program, comments by chairman of National Security and Defence Committee, 828, 828-29

Social Development

Early Learning and Child Care Program, availability, 1782-83, (r) 1920
Efficacy of support program to combat poverty, 1418
Elimination of child poverty, 368, (r) 669-71
Guaranteed Income Supplement
 Communication of information, 609-10
 Effect of increase in Ontario, 106-07, (r) 259-60
National child care program, 220, (r) 316
New Brunswick, agreement on child care, 1284
Prince Edward Island, Tignish region financial support for school, 1543, (r) 1601
Proposed child care agreement with provinces, provisions for official language minorities, 714, (r) 833

Status of Women

Immigration policy on allowing entry to exotic dancers, 396

Supreme Court

Government reference of same-sex marriages, 84

Transport

Airline industry
 Access of foreign carriers, 232, (r) 467
 Airport rents, 520
 Reduction in costs to travellers, 352
 RCMP investigation of airport workers for possible ties to organized crime, 536, (r) 637-38
 Screening of passengers against United States government watch list of terrorists, 1166-67
Airport authorities, rental fees, 952, 974
Airport rents, 352

- Airport security
 - Hiring policy for personnel, 573, (r) 701
 - Loss of uniforms, 448-49
- Auditor General's report
 - Airline security charge surplus, 311, (r) 525
 - Airport businesses linked to organized crime, 536-37, (r) 715-16
- Bankruptcy of Jetsgo airlines 952
- British Columbia, effect of congested commercial corridors, 593-94, 665-66
 - Dual tracking of Canadian Pacific Railway line, 608
- Canada-United States border, requirement of trucking industry to submit cargo information in advance, 336, (r) 526
- Effect of congested commercial corridors, revitalization of eastern seaboard ports, 666
- High cost of air travel, 337
- Infrastructure Program, contributions to western Canada, 1438
- Northumberland ferry service, funding cutbacks, 865
- Pearson International Airport, rent fees, 2190-91
- Port authorities, involvement with companies owned by Prime Minister's family, 312, (r) 671-72
- Possible decriminalization of marijuana, effect on trucking industry, 336-37
- Reintroduction of bill C-26 from Second Session of Thirty-seventh Parliament, 231-32
- Report of federal advisory committee on Marine Atlantic Ferry Service, 1085, (r) 1129
- Test kits containing mislabelled strains of influenza, movement and handling of deadly viruses, 1105, (r) 1128
- Welland Canal, reduction in tolls, 974, (r) 1008-09
- Treasury Board
 - Auditor General, transfer of advance funds to foundations, accountability to Parliament, 152, (r) 185-86
 - Auditor General's report
 - Crown corporations governance, 713-14
 - Internal auditing in departments and agencies, 311-12
 - Lobbyist contingency fees, 1599-600, (r) 1920
 - Proposal that Auditor General audit recipients of government grants, 1065
 - Resources for departments to respond to Access to Information requests, 2000, (r) 2082
- United Nations
 - Expanded mandate, Prime Minister's plan for intervention, 333-34
 - Middle East, shift in policy on Israel, 393-94
 - Voting pattern on Middle East issues, 2141
- Veterans Affairs
 - Compensation to aboriginal veterans for unequal benefits package, 2080-81, (r) 2107
 - Denial of benefits to former JTF2 soldier, 1760-61, (r) 1920
 - Denial of annuities, case of Clifton Wenzel, 779-80, (r) 1106
 - Identification of veterans exposed to Agent Orange and Agent Purple, 1511-12

Quorum, 25th anniversary, st, 361-62

Racial discrimination, strained race relations in aftermath of Hurricane Katrina, st, 1889-

Racial profiling, st, 1060-61

Quebec Human Rights Tribunal, Centre Maraîcher Eugène Guinois, st, 1191

Radio-CanadaReduction in programming of *Zone Libre*, st, 775**Ragulin, the late Alexander “Rags”**, tribute, st, 295**Railways bill S-1** (pro forma). 1r, 9**Rebuilding of Southeast Asia after Tsunami**, inquiry, notice, 1083; debate, 1143-45, 1209-10**Speakers:** Senators

Milne, Lorna, 1143-45

Plamondon, Madeleine, 1209-10

Rebuilding of Southeast Asia after Tsunami, st, 1191**Recognition of Speaker’s parade**, st, 2183**Redhead, Ms. Virginia**, st, 1080**Remembrance Day**, st, 2075

2004, st, 178-79, 213, 226-27

Remote Sensing Space Systems bill C-25. 1r, 1914; 2r, 1954-56, 2040-41; ref to com, 2041; rep without amdt but with observations, 2184-85; m in amdt (six months hoist) neg, on div, 2202-03; 3r, 2203; r.a., chap. 45, 2005, 2239**Speakers:** Senators

Di Nino, Consiglio, 2040-41

Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 2203

Peterson, Robert W., 1954-55, 2202

Plamondon, Madeline, 1956, 2202

Prud’homme, Marcel, 2203

Removal of farm subsidies, st, 1657**Report of L’Autorité des marchés financiers**, st, 1079**Residential school compensation package**, st, 2137**Right to a healthy environment**, st, 510-11**Ringuette, Hon. Pierrette**

Appropriation No. 2, 2005-06 bill C-58, 1521

Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, 1180-81

Budget Implementation 2005 bill C-43, 1528

Citizenship and Immigration, citizenship status of spouses and children of veterans who married overseas, qu, 1167, (r) 1419-20
Commission of Inquiry on the Sponsorship Program, motion, 628
Decentralization of federal departments, agencies and Crown corporations, inquiry, 1139-40
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-39, 850
Financial Administration, Canada School of Public Service, Official Languages amendment bill C-8, 871-73, 1067, 1069
Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, contribution to Canada, inquiry, 119
International Day of La Francophonie, st, 1038
 Resolution tabled, 1039
Léger, Hon. Viola, tribute on retirement, 1446
Personal Watercraft bill S-12, 837-38
Public Service Employment amendment bill S-44, 1876, 1924-26, 1928
Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., the late Hon. Louis J., tribute, 568
Role of public broadcasting, inquiry, 1991
Senate, motion to appoint Ethics Officer, Jean T. Fournier, 815
Social Development, New Brunswick
 Agreement on child care, qu, 1284
 Rejection of child care program, st, 1839
Telecommunications amendment bill C-37, 2021-22

Rivest, Hon. Jean-Claude

Canada-United States relations, Softwood Lumber Agreement, qu, 1969
Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1731-32
Industry, financial support to aerospace industry, qu, 300
Justice, same-sex marriage, involvement of church, freedoms of speech and religion, qu, 593
Parliament, democratic reform, validity of motions of confidence, qu, 1150
Prime Minister's Office, national unity reserve fund, qu, 667
Principle of asymmetrical federalism, st, 78-79
Quebec Games, st, 919
Social Development, efficacy of support program to combat poverty, qu, 1418

Robichaud, P.C., Hon. Fernand

Aboriginal Peoples Committee report
 7th, First Nations Oil and Gas and Money Management bill C-54, without amdt but with observations, 2187
Acting Deputy Leader of the Government, 103, 1581, 2183
Acting Speaker, 2024, 2026
Adjournment, 120, 630, 1258, 1594
Agriculture and Forestry Committee report
 3rd, budget, study on value-added agricultural, agri-food and forest products, power to hire staff, 546
Anti-terrorism Act, Annual Report 2002-03, tabled, 103
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee
 Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1218

-
- Report
17th, Wage Earner Protection Program bill C-55, without amdt but with observations, 2187
- Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, 1186, 1187
- Business of the Senate, 1258, 1475, 1593
Friday sitting, motion to extend, 2188
Sunday sitting, motion to authorize, 2188
- Canadian Forces Members and Veterans Re-establishment and Compensation bill C-45, 1193, 1244
- Changes to budget 2005, inquiry, 1233, 1234
- Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1705, 1744
- Criminal Code amendment (trafficking in person) bill C-49, 1980
- Decentralization of federal departments, agencies and Crown corporations, inquiry, 740-41
- Delayed answers to oral questions, 1195, 1587
- Democratic Reform, First Annual Report tabled, 1581
- Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee report
12th, Energy Costs Assistance Measures bill C-66, without amdt, 2188
- Financial institutions, certain acts in relation to, amendment bill C-57, 2227
- Fisheries and Oceans Committee report,
3rd, study on government policy for managing fisheries and oceans, government response, tabled, 2183
- Foreign Affairs Committee report
9th, Remote Sensing Space Systems bill C-25, without amdt but with observations, 2184
- Highway 30 Completion Bridges bill S-31, 1237-38
- International Development Assistance, motion urging Government to meet commitment, 1751
- Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee reports
13th, Criminal Code amendment bill C-49, without amdt, 2183, 2184
14th, Criminal Code, Controlled Drugs and Substances amendment bill C-53, without amdt, 2184
- National Finance Committee report
18th, Public Servants Disclosure Protection bill C-11, without amdt, 2185
- National Security and Defence Committee
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1483, 1502, 1503
- Report
7th, budget, study of national security policy, 876
- Official Languages Committee, authority to study effect of relocating federal departments, 1961
- Personal Watercraft bill S-12, 1226
- Points of order
Adjournment motion, 1612
Leave during Routine of Business, bill C-14, 703
- Public Accounts of Canada, tabled, 103
- Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, Air India plane crash, report of independent advisor, tabled, 2183
- Public Service Employment amendment bill S-44, 1926-27
- Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., the late Hon. Louis J., tribute, 567-68

Rules, Privileges and the Rights of Parliament Committee report
3rd, conflict of interest code for senators, 1275
Selection Committee report
2nd, membership of Senate committees, 28, 30
Senate
Debt reduction, motion to urge government to reduce certain revenues and target
portion of goods and services tax revenue for, 1211, 1559
Ethics Officer, Jean T. Fournier, motion to appoint, 820
Gap between regional and urban Canada, motion to strike special committee, 2048
Rules of the Senate
Rule 32, speaking in the Senate, motion to amend, 1036, 1228-29, 1301
Rule 135, oath of allegiance, motion to change, 479-80, 481
State of post-secondary education, inquiry, 2024
Statistics amendment bill S-18, 870
Treasury Board, 2005 annual report, tabled, 2183
Treaties entered into force in 2002, 2003 and 204, tabled, 1192

Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., the late Hon. Louis J.

Tributes, 566-69, 631-32

Roche, Hon. Douglas, visitor in the gallery, 330, 2074

Role of public broadcasting, inquiry, notice, 1915; debate, 1988-91

Speakers: Senators

Dallaire, Roméo A., 1990-91
Lapointe, Jean, 1991
Poulin, Marie-P., 1988-90, 1991
Ringuette, Pierrette, 1991

Rompkey, Carolyn, visitor in the gallery, 249

Rompkey, P.C., Hon. Bill, Deputy Leader of the Government

Aboriginal Healing Foundation, 2004 annual report tabled, 1541
Aboriginal Peoples Committee, study on issues affecting urban Aboriginal youth, 6th
Report, government response ref to com, 1163
Adjournment, 50, 174, 246, 307, 359, 406, 483, 565, 692, 743, 823, 840, 916, 998, 1059,
1119, 1189, 1347, 1396, 1444, 1508, 1655, 1752, 1871, 1910-11, 1962, 2026,
2093, 2240
Aeronautics amendment bill S-33, 1359, 1360
Agriculture and Forestry Committee, authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1288
Aeronautics amendment bill S-33, 1260
Anti-terrorism Act, Annual Report on Investigative Hearings and Recognizance with
Conditions and Annual Report on Use of Arrests Without Warrant, tabled,
1335
Anti-terrorism Act Special Committee
Appointment, 462, 500-01
Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 536

-
- Appropriation No. 1, 2005-06 bill C-42, 980
Appropriation No. 2, 2005-06 bill C-58, 1573
Auditor General
 April 2005 report tabled, 1005
 November 2004 report tabled, 310
 November 2005 report tabled, 2096
 Status Report to House of Commons tabled, 696
Bank amendment bill C-57, 2169
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee
 Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1910; withdrawn, 1943
 Authority to review Proceeds of Crime (Money Laundering) and Terrorist Financing Act, 2099, 2157
Bankruptcy and Insolvency amendment (RRSP and RESP) bill S-30, 1464
Bankruptcy and Insolvency amendment (student loan) bill S-28, 1132-33
Berton, C.C., the late Pierre, tribute, 371
Budget 2005, documents tabled, 797
Budget 2005, inquiry, 914
Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, 1174, 1179, 1185, 1186-87
Business of the Senate, 76, 210, 212, 347, 396, 436, 458, 459, 469, 754, 792, 822, 833, 847, 879, 924, 967, 993, 1049, 1063, 1078, 1096, 1135, 1266, 1323, 1339, 1346, 1438, 1457, 1468, 1512, 1611, 1636, 1683, 1692, 1716, 1720, 1745, 1784, 1804, 1837, 1869, 1988, 2092, 2093, 2126, 2128, 2131, 2134, 2166
 Adjournment, 363
 Bill C-57 and bill C-71, motion to pass, 2214
 Bill C-331 and bill C-259, motion to deal with, 2235
 Certain standing committees authorized to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1097
 Commencement time on Wednesdays and Thursdays and to effect Wednesday adjournments, motion to change, 164, 209
 Committees, authority to meet during adjournments of the Senate, 18, 49, 2054, 2084
 Correction to Order Paper, 1362, 1363
 Foreign Affairs Committee, authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 999
 Friday sitting, motion to extend, 2202
 Monday sitting, 2098, 2157
 Regular adjournment procedure and authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, motion to resume, adopted, 1304
 Saturday sitting, 2098, 2156
 Sunday sitting, motion to authorize, 2202
 Wednesday sitting, motion to extend and authority for committees to meet during the sitting,, 2098, 2144
Canada Border Services Agency bill C-26, 1604
Canada Elections amendment bill S-22, 1928
Canada Shipping, Canada Shipping 2001, Canada National Marine Conservation Areas, Oceans amendment bill C-3, 1458-59
Canada Transportation amendment bill S-6, 736, 737
Canadian Human Rights amendment bill S-45, 2163; m ref subject matter to com, 2198
Canadian Landmine Fund, 2003-04 report tabled, 881
Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1670, 1680, 1692-93, 1795-96, 1814, 1815

-
- Commission of Inquiry into the Sponsorship Program and Advertising Activities, report tabled, 2029
- Commissioner of the Environment and Sustainable Development, 2005 annual report tabled, 1892
- Conference on women's rights, inquiry, 1507
- Constitution Act, 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-13, 238
- Criminal code amendment bill S-19, 388
- Criminal Code amendment (protection of children) bill S-21, 892, 893
- Criminal Code amendment (trafficking in person) bill C-49, 2040, 2202
- Criminal Code, Controlled Drugs and Substances amendment bill C-53, 2100, 2117
- Criminal Code, Cultural Property Export and Import amendment bill S-37, 1336
- Delayed answers to oral questions, 60, 85, 169, 220, 258, 280, 315, 337, 356, 369, 379, 415, 449, 466, 490, 524, 540, 574, 611, 637, 669, 701, 715, 751, 781, 803-04, 831, 922, 976, 1008, 1023, 1045, 1106, 1167, 1243, 1263, 1286, 1337, 1355, 1373-74, 1388, 1495, 1569, 1600, 1635, 1689, 1761, 1843, 1883, 1919, 1950, 1970, 2035, 2082, 2106, 2193
- Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade amendment bill S-41, 2129
- Department of Human Resources and Skills Development bill C-23, 1785
- Department of Justice, Supreme Court amendment bill S-34, 2163
- Department of Social Development bill C-22, 1785
- Department of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness bill C-6, 427, 787, 837, 887, 889, 931, 932
- Departmental and agencies performances reports tabled
2003-04, 164
2004-05, 2029
- Efficacy of government in implementing Kyoto Protocol, inquiry, 1383
- Environment and Sustainable Development, Commissioner of the, 2004 annual report tabled, 124
- Estimates, 2004-05, tabled, 54
Supplementary (A), tabled, 228
Supplementary (B), tabled, 826
- Estimates, 2005-06, tabled, 826
Part III, Report on Plans and Priorities tabled, 1005
Supplementary (A), tabled, 2012; ref to com, 2012, 2041
- Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, 2131, 2132, 2165
- Export and Import of Rough Diamonds amendment bill S-36, 1336
- Export Development Canada, 2002-03 annual report tabled, 215
- Export of military goods from Canada, 2002 annual report tabled, 215
- Federal Law-Civil Law Harmonization, No. 2, bill S-10, 55
- Federal Nominations bill S-20, 600, 1867
- First Nations Government Recognition bill S-16, 478, 739, 766, 2005
- Fisheries and Oceans Committee report, 3rd, study on government policy for managing fisheries and oceans, 1467, 1468
- Foreign Affairs Committee, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1429
- Foreign Affairs, construction of Canadian Embassy in Berlin, tabled, 1689

-
- General Synod of the Anglican Church of Canada, private bill to amend ct of incorporation, presentation of petition, 463
- General Synod of the Anglican Church of Canada, to amend Act of incorporation, bill S-25, 687, 719-20
- Genome Canada
- 2003-04 annual report tabled, 124
 - 2004-05 annual report tabled, 1965
- Government Business, 976
- Governor General
- Addresses at installation printed as appendix, 1876
 - See* Journals of the Senate
 - Commissions appointing deputies tabled, 1914
 - Copies of commissions appointing Supreme Court justices Abella and Charron deputies, tabled, 17
- Hazardous Materials Information Review amendment bill S-40, 1434
- Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-14, 962, 992-93
- Highway 30 Completion Bridges bill S-31, 1532
- Human Rights Committee
- Authority to meet during adjournment of Senate, 215, 233
- Reports
- 2nd, budget and authorization to engage services, study of international obligations regarding children's rights and freedoms, 347
 - 3rd, budget and authorization to engage services, study of issues related to national and international obligations, 348
 - 17th, interim, study on legal issues affecting on-reserve matrimonial real property on breakdown of marriage or common law relationship, Government response tabled, 1914
 - 18th, interim, study on issues related to national and international obligations, Government response, tabled, 2201
- Immigration and Citizenship
- 2004 Annual Report on Immigration, tabled, 164
 - 2005 Annual Report on Immigration, tabled, 2029
- Indian Claims Commission, 2003-04 annual report tabled, 1965
- Information Commissioner, extension of term by one year, motion in support of House of Commons motion, 1898
- Interim Committee of Parliamentarians on National Security
- News release and backgrounder to report tabled, 1018
 - Report tabled, 1005
- Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee report
- 3rd, funds released to Foreign Affairs Committee, 767
- International Development Assistance, motion urging Government to meet commitment, 1611, 1653, 1747
- International Policy Statement, tabled, 1062
- Judges amendment bill S-8, 1157
- Keiley, Ms. Jillian, congratulations on receiving the Elinore & Lou Siminovitch Prize in Theatre, st, 161-62
- Kyoto Protocol, plan of compliance tabled, 1039

-
- Labrador Inuit Land Claims Agreement bill C-56, 1512-15, 1570-72
Labrador Inuit Land Claims Agreement, Labrador Inuit Tax Treatment Agreement, tabled, 1399
- Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
 Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1686, 1719, 1765
 Authority to study Criminal Code as it relates to issues of mental health, 1346
- Library of Parliament, appointment of Librarian, document tabled, 2096
- Library of Parliament Joint Committee
 Appointment of Mr. William Robert Young as Librarian, motion to ref to com, 2098, 2099
 Estimates, 2004-05, authority to study Parliament Vote 10, 54-55, 93
 Estimates, 2005-06, authority to study Parliament Vote 10, 826, 833
- Report
 1st, order of reference, 358
- Marshall, the late Hon. Jack, tribute, 11-12
- Masiliit and Torngat Fish Producers Cooperative Society Fishing Agreement, st, 1080
- Mexico, address of His Excellency Vicente Fox Quesada, President, to members of the Senate and the House of Commons, motion to print as appendix, 121
- Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15, 1305, 1306-07, 1317, 1381, 1323
- Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1649, 1650, 1662, 1665, 1711, 1713, 1837, 1867
- National Child Benefit Progress Report 2003, tabled, 1914
- National Defence and Canadian Forces Ombudsman, 2004-05 annual report tabled, 1450
- National Defence Canadian Forces Housing Agency, 2003-04 annual report tabled, 1510
- National Defence, Criminal Code, Sex Offender Information Registration, Criminal Records amendment bill S-39, 1399
- National Defence, House of Commons, National Defence and Veterans Affairs Committee report, government response tabled, 1399
- National early learning and child care program, inquiry, 682
- National Finance Committee
 Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1102, 1110, 1686, 1719, 1765
 Authority to study Main Estimates, 2004-05, 54, 92-93
 Authority to study Supplementary Estimates (A), 229, 266
 Authority to study Supplementary Estimates (B), 826, 833
 Authority to study Main Estimates, 2005-06, 826, 833
 Authority to study Supplementary Estimates (A), 2012, 2041
- Reports
 4th, Supplementary Estimates (B), 2004-05, 959
 11th, second interim, Estimates, 2005-06, 1366, 1377
 Government response, tabled, 1965
 12th, third interim, Estimates, 2005-06
 Government response, tabled, 2012
- National Security and Defence Committee
 Authority to meet during adjournment of Senate, 215, 233
 Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 591, 612, 665, 691, 1430, 1431
 Report, 13th, meetings held in Afghanistan, May 16-18/05, 1610

-
- Navy Appreciation Day, st, 77
- Newfoundland and Labrador, agreement on offshore oil revenues, st, 605-06
- Nuclear Waste Management Organization, report tabled, 2096
- Official languages, documents entitled
- Canada's Linguistic Duality: A Framework for Managing the Official Languages Program, document tabled, 2012
 - Update on the Implementation of the Action Plan for Official Languages, document tabled, 2012
- Official Languages Committee
- Authority to meet during adjournment of Senate, 215, 233, 1278
 - Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 917
- Parliament of Canada, Salaries amendment bill C-30, 1019
- Personal Watercraft bill S-12, 1381, 1650, 1680
- Points of order
- Adjournment motion, 1612, 1613, 1614
 - Delayed answers, 1066, 1067
 - Leave during Routine of Business, bill C-14, 702-03
- Prud'homme, P.C., Hon. Marcel, congratulations on 41 years in Parliament, st, 684
- Public Accounts of Canada
- 2004, erratum tabled, 180
 - 2005, tabled, 1891
- Public Servants Disclosure Protection bill C-11, 1976
- Public Service Integrity Officer, 2003-04 annual report tabled, 295
- Publicly funded post-secondary education, inquiry, 582
- Question on the Order Paper, 527
- Request for answer, 541
- Railways bill S-1, 9
- Remembrance Day 2004, st, 226
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police amendment bill S-23, 1680
- Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee
- Reintroduction of bills from one parliamentary session to next, motion to allow, 1413, 1928
- Report
- 3rd, conflict of interest code for senators, 1332
- Same-sex marriage, presentation of petition, contravention of *Rules of the Senate*, 1764
- Scrutiny of Regulations Joint Committee report
- 2nd, Report No. 75—Disallowance, 1482
- Sea-dumped munitions and seismic testing, inquiry, 1487, 1488
- Selection Committee
- Appointment, 10
 - Report
 - 2nd, membership of Senate committees, 29, 30
- Senate
- Adjournment time on Mar.23/05, motion to extend, 920, 957
 - Burma, motion to urge Government to condemn and initiate measures against the Government of, for its undemocratic actions, 483

Certain select committees and the special committee, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 778, 822
Committees, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 920, 957
Debt reduction, motion to urge government to reduce certain revenues and target portion of goods and services tax revenue for, 768
Ethics Officer, Jean T. Fournier, motion to appoint 809, 810
Extension of sitting, motion adopted, 1719, 1840
Greetings and best wishes to members of Armed Forces, m to extend, 2198
High fuel costs, motion to urge government to alleviate, 1995, 2066
New numbering system for Senate bills, to establish, ref to com, 1471, 1498
Rules of the Senate
 Rule 32, speaking in the Senate, motion to amend, 1301
 Rule 96, clause-by-clause consideration, motion to amend, ref to com, 1368
 Rule 135, oath of allegiance, motion to change, 660, 1057, ref to com, 1443
 Select committees, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 865, 890
Situation in Sudan and role of Canada's Special Envoy, inquiry, 1468
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
 Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, withdrawn, 1078
 Authority to study Parks Canada historic sites, 1907, 1959
 Authority to study state of preparedness for pandemics, 2009
Spam Control bill S-15, 621, 692, 1382, 1441, 1943
Speech from the Throne
 Address in reply, termination of debate on eighth sitting day, 36, 72
 Consideration, 9
Spirit Drinks Trade bill S-38, 1350
Statistics amendment bill S-18, 180, 847, 956, 957
Tax Conventions Implementation, 2004 bill S-17, 164
Transport and Communications Committee, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 915
Treasury Board, 2004 annual report tabled, 409
Wage Earner Protection Program bill C-55, 2146-47, 2151, 2206
World Health Organization, government of Taiwan request for observer status, motion in support of, 1484

Royal Assent

Traditional ceremony, 561, 2091
Written declaration, 693, 795, 880, 989-90, 1119, 1182-83, 1258, 1347, 1594, 1615, 1870, 1870, 2199, 2239-40

Royal Canadian Mint

Expenses of President, qu, 1879-81
Severance package of ex-President, qu, 1918-19

Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Auditor General's report, contract policing agreements, human resource shortages, qu, 2140
Closure of Edmonton forensic laboratory, qu, 865-66, (r) 1023-24

Reinstatement of Constable Robert Read, qu, 1065, (r) 1168
 Response to Financial Transactions Reports Analysis Centre, response to reports on money laundering, qu, 1454; (r) 1887-88
 Tributes to slain constables, 824, 841, 864

Royal Canadian Mounted Police amendment bill S-23. 1r, 570; 2r, 612-18, 1015, 1383, 1680-81, 1768-70; subject-matter ref to com, 1770

Speakers: Senators

Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 1680
 Austin, Jack, 1768-69, 1770
 Lapointe, Jean, 1680-81
 Murray, Lowell, 1769-70
 Nolin, Pierre Claude, 612-18
 Plamondon, Madeleine, 1015
 Prud'homme, Marcel, 1770
 Rompkey, Bill, 1680
 Stratton, Terry, 1015, 1383, 1770

Ruck, C.M., the late Hon. Calvin

Tributes, 160-61

Rules of the Senate

See Senate

Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament

Motion to amend rule 32, speaking in the Senate, qu, 1949-50, 2079-80
 Rules governing use of Senators' Statements, request for review, qu, 1045
 Testimony of witnesses before Agriculture and Forestry Committee resulting in their dismissal, request for information, qu, 1045

Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament, Standing Senate Committee

Authority to engage services, notice, 125, motion adopted, 158
 Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 125, motion adopted, 159
 authority to study application of Charter of Rights and Freedoms in the Senate, notice, 1619; debate, 1654-55
 Authority to study participation of senators in telephone or video conferences during committee meetings, notice, 1541; motion adopted, 1578
 Membership, 18, adopted, 28-30
 New numbering system for Senate bills, motion to establish, ref to com, 1498-99
 Reintroduction of bills from one parliamentary session to next, motion to allow, notice, 1041; debate, 1078, 1138-39, 1411-14, 1928; motion adopted, 2006

Reports

1st, reprint of the *Rules of the Senate*, dated October 2004, tabled, 124
 2nd, pursuant to Rule 104, tabled, 124
See Journals of the Senate
 3rd, conflict of interest code for senators, tabled, 1222; debate, 1249-52, 1275-76, 1290-1300; adopted, 1328-32

Speakers: Senators

- Angus, W. David, 1294, 1295, 1328-31
- Banks, Tommy, 1300
- Bryden, John G., 1299
- Comeau, Gerald J., 1332
- Di Nino, Consiglio, 1251-52
- Fraser, Joan, 1300
- Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 1295-96
- Joyal, Serge, 1276, 1290-95, 1296, 1297-98, 1299, 1300
- Mahovlich, Francis William, 1300
- Mercer, Terry M., 1331
- Prud'homme, Marcel, 1251, 1276, 1296-97, 1298, 1331
- Robichaud, Fernand, 1275
- Rompkey, Bill, 1332
- Smith, David P., 1249-51
- 4th, question amending rule 96, clause-by-clause consideration, 1433-34; adopted, 1464-65
- 5th, new system of numbering for Senate bills, 1617-18, 1650
- 6th, reprint of the *Rules of the Senate*, dated October 2005, tabled, 1914
- 7th, participation of Senators by telephone or videoconference during public and *in camera* meetings of select committees, tabled, 2098
- Rule 96, clause-by-clause consideration, motion to amend, ref to com, 1368
- Rule 135, oath of allegiance, motion to change, ref to com, 1443

Russell, O.C., the late Andy, st, 1471

Russia, officials on health care, visitors in the gallery, 2009

Russian famine-genocide of 1932-33, World War I disenfranchised Ukrainian-Canadians, st, 2181

Ryan, the late Timothy Joseph (Tim), st, 33

St. Germain, P.C., Hon. Gerry

- Aboriginal Awareness Day, st, 1538-39
- Aboriginal education, st, 2028
- Aboriginal Peoples Committee report
 - 5th, budget, study of involvement of aboriginal communities and businesses in economic development activities, 1039-40
 - See* Journals of the Senate
- Agriculture and Agri-Food
 - Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
 - Aid to cattle industry, qu, 21, 22, (r) 60-61; qu, 377, 378, (r) 449; qu, 523, (r) 575; qu, 844-45
 - Culling of older animals, qu, 867, 1044-45, (r) 1067; qu, 1285
 - Effect on cattle farmers, qu, 725, (r) 804, (r) 976
 - Possibility of disease in United States cow, qu, 1568

-
- Problems in farm community, qu, 1285
 - United States, bovine spongiform encephalopathy, opening of border to live cattle, Montana court case, 1758, 1759
 - Boys & Girls Clubs of Canada, st, 2053-54
 - British Columbia, Vancouver, strike of container truck drivers, st, 1840
 - Canada Transportation amendment bill S-6, 737
 - Canada-United States relations, st, 79-80, 824-25
 - Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
 - Opening of border to beef exports, qu, 523-24
 - Opening of border to live cattle, qu, 376-77
 - Comments by member for Mississauga-Erindale, request to remove from Liberal caucus, qu, 257
 - Efforts to improve relationship, qu, 700
 - Missile defence program
 - Effect of non-participation on business community, qu, 828, 845-46
 - Linkage of non-participation to other issues, qu, 845
 - Softwood Lumber Agreement
 - Proposal to give collected duties to lumber industry, upcoming visit of President, qu, 256, 257
 - Return of countervailing duties paid, qu, 700
 - Visit by President, agenda of discussions, decriminalization of marijuana, effect on cross-border trade, qu, 367
 - Canadian Food Inspection Agency, Campbell River aquaculture farm, presence in Chinook salmon of banned chemical malachite green, qu, 1402, 1403, (r) 1456-57
 - Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1671-74, 1700, 1790-95
 - Commission of Inquiry on the Sponsorship Program, motion, 839-40
 - Conservative Party of Canada, tribute to Mr. Roger Boisvenue on retirement, st, 14-15
 - Cools, Hon. Anne C., CBC *Greatest Canadian* series, congratulations on nomination, st, 122-23
 - Elections Canada, Saskatchewan, contributions from federal Liberal Party to provincial Liberal Party, qu, 1285
 - First Nations Fiscal and Statistical Management bill C-20, 707-08, 717-19
 - First Nations Government Recognition bill S-16, 146, 340-46, 347, 644, 645, 738
 - First Nations Oil and Gas and Moneys Management bill C-54, 2123-24
 - Foreign Affairs
 - Same-sex marriage, involvement of church, comments by Minister, qu, 573
 - Special envoy to Sudan, comments to Canadian Islamic Conference, qu, 84, 85
 - Sudan
 - Conflict in Darfur, efforts of government
 - Inclusion of opposition, qu, 59, 60
 - Status of special envoy, qu, 277, 278, 279
 - Response to situation in Darfur, arrangement between government and Member of Parliament for Edmonton-Mill Woods-Beaumont, qu, 1241, 1261, 1262, 1263
 - United States, missile defence program, notice of non-participation, qu, 829

-
- Health, Newfoundland and Labrador, Innu suicide rate, prevention workshops, qu, 254,
(r) 369
 - House of Commons, Ethics Commissioner, report on Member for York West, qu, 1566
 - Inalienable right of aboriginal self-government, st, 1615
 - Indian Affairs and Northern Development
 - Auditor General's report
 - Absence of management framework to address First Nations land claims, qu, 2104
 - Education program for aboriginal children on reserves, qu, 314-15
 - Commitment resulting from Cabinet/Aboriginal associations retreat, funding of
proposals, qu, 1353-54
 - Dismantling of department, qu, 2104, 2105
 - Efficacy of department in resolving problems, qu, 2033-34
 - Health issues facing aboriginal communities, qu, 2033
 - Manitoba, Swan Lake First Nation, processing of land claim, qu, 2103-04
 - Water quality on reserves, qu, 2078-79
 - International Trade
 - Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, closure of United States border to Canadian cattle,
intervener status in Montana court case, qu, 1285
 - Softwood Lumber Agreement, payment of industry legal fees, request for update, qu,
1510, (r) 1692
 - United States
 - Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, opening of border to beef exports, qu, 22
 - Court injunction, qu, 829-30
 - Softwood Lumber Agreement, initiation of talks, qu, 1759
 - Justice
 - Commission of Inquiry into the Sponsorship Program and Advertising Activities
 - Allegations of kickbacks to Liberal Party, qu, 1126-27
 - Financial controls, qu, 1065-66
 - Laying of charges for wrongdoing, qu, 1352
 - Parameters of findings, qu, 1623
 - Representation of Crown counsel, qu, 1622, 1623
 - Freedom of religion, Alberta Human Rights Commission, same-sex marriage, advocacy
of coercive power, qu, 1019, 1020
 - Same-sex marriage
 - Freedom of religion of provincial marriage commissioners, qu, 633, 634, 635
 - Involvement of church, freedoms of speech and religion, qu, 591-92, 593
 - Labrador Inuit Land Claims Agreement bill C-56, 1516-17, 1572
 - Lawson, Hon. Edward M., tribute on retirement, 176
 - Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1706-09
 - Parliament
 - Corruption and scandal in government, qu, 1240
 - Vote on budget 2005, qu, 1152
 - Points of order
 - Delayed answers, 1066, 1067
 - Words used during Question Period, 1026
 - Pope John Paul II, the late, tribute, 1001-02
 - Prime Minister

Equalization payments, offshore oil revenues, promises made by Prime Minister, qu, 150
 Sponsorship program, involvement in awarding of contracts, qu, 1085
 Privy Council, Indian Residential Schools Resolution
 Binding nature of government representative's report, qu, 1372, 1373
 Funding of settlements pending report of government representative, qu, 1372, (r) 1420
 Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
 Canada Firearms Centre, annual budget 2005-06, qu, 184, (r) 317
 Firearms registration program
 Cost discrepancy in figures announced by Minister, qu, 126, 127
 Net cost of program, discrepancy in figures announced by Minister, qu, 184
 Public Works and Government Services, Millennium Bureau, alleged irregularities, qu, 489,
 490, (r) 638
 Remembrance Day 2004, st, 213
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police
 Closure of Edmonton forensic laboratory, qu, 865
 Tribute to slain constables, st, 864
 Same-sex marriage, presentation of petition, 1757, 1843
 Contravention of *Rules of the Senate*, 1764
 Senate, remarks withdrawn, 1037
 Senger, Mr. Will, congratulations on nomination to Canadian Professional Rodeo Hall of
 Fame, st, 51-52
 Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., tribute on retirement, 442-43
 Tlicheo Land Claims and Self-Government bill C-14, 497-500, 686
 Transport
 Airport security, loss of uniforms, qu, 448, 449
 British Columbia, effect of congested commercial corridors, qu, 593, 594
 Canada-United States border, requirement of trucking industry to submit cargo
 information in advance, qu, 336, (r) 526
 Possible decriminalization of marijuana, effect on trucking industry, qu, 336-37
 Trinity Western University, Canadian Interuniversity Sport Soccer Championship,
 congratulations to winning team, st, 310
 2004 Olympic Summer Games, congratulations to athletes, st, 145

Saint-Jean Baptiste Day, st, 1539-40

Same-sex marriage, presentation of petition, 1757, 1779, 1843
 Contravention of *Rules of the Senate*, 1764

Saunders, the late Dame Cicely, st, 1965

Sanderson, Sol and Elsie, visitors in the gallery, 1944

Saskatchewan

 Centennial celebrations, st, 1147, 1220

Saunders, the late Lieutenant Chris, tributes, 32

Saudi Arabia

Dr. Saleh Abdullah Bin Hemeid, His Excellency, President of the Shura Council and others, visitors in the gallery, 1279
Mohammed R. Al-Hussaini, His Excellency, Ambassador to Canada and Ms. Iman Atallah, visitors in the gallery, 1538
Relations with, st, 1280

Scotland

McConnell, Hon. Jack, First Minister, visitor in the gallery, 2001
Official visit, delegation led by Speaker, report tabled, 696

Scouts Canada, to amend Act of incorporation bill S-27. 1r, 724; 2r, 901, 1075-76; ref to com, 1076

Presentation of petition, 697

Speakers: Senators

Corbin, Eymard G., 901
Di Nino, Consiglio, 901, 1076
Jaffer, Mobina S.B., 1075-76

Scrutiny of Regulations, Standing Joint Committee

Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 125, motion adopted, 158

Membership

House of Commons, 61, 1921-22
Senate, 18, 28-30

Reports

1st, pursuant to Rule 104, 103-04, adopted, 135
2nd, Report No. 75—Disallowance, 1163-64; deemed adopted, 1481-82
See Journals of the Senate

Sea-dumped munitions and seismic testing, inquiry, notice, 1400; debate, 1484-88

Speakers: Senators

Comeau, Gerald J., 1487
Corbin, Eymard G., 1487-88
Phalen, Gerard A., 1484-87
Rompkey, Bill, 1487, 1488
Stratton, Terry, 1488

Segal, Hon. Hugh (Introduced in the Senate Sept.28/05), 1872-73

Agriculture and Forestry Committee

Authority to study rural poverty, 2101

Business of the Senate, 2072

Canada-United States relations

Border issues, possibility of forming inter-parliamentary committee, qu, 2001
Requirements to show passports at border crossings, qu, 2000-01
Western hemisphere travel initiative, qu, 1917, 1918

Criminal Code amendment (suicide bombings) bill S-43, 2046-48

First Nations Commercial and Industrial Development C-71, 2219

Foreign Affairs, Iran, comments by President with regard to Israel, qu, 2056, (r) 2107-08
 Official Languages Committee, authority to study effect of relocating federal departments,
 2068-70

Selection Committee

Appointment, motion adopted, 10

Reports

1st, Speaker *pro tempore*, 17, adopted 28

2nd, membership of Senate committees, 17-18, adopted, 28-30

3rd, change of membership to Official Languages Committee, 363, adopted, 389

Senate

Motion to appoint Ethics Officer, Jean T. Fournier, 807; point of order, 807-809;
 Speaker's ruling, 809; ref to Committee of the Whole, 809-11; m to adjourn
 debate neg, on div, 811-12; ref to Committee of the Whole, 812; considered
 in Committee of the Whole, Hon. Fernand Robichaud in the Chair, Mr. Jean
 T. Fournier, taking part in the debate, 812-20; rep adoption of motion, 820;
 rep adopted, 821-22

Speakers: Senators

Austin, Jack, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 820, 822

Banks, Tommy, 820

Comeau, Gerald J., 810

Cools, Anne C., 807-09, 811, 816, 819, 820, 821-22

Corbin, Eymard G., 817

De Bané, Pierre, 815

Forrestall, J. Michael, 817

Kinsella, Noël A., 813

Lynch-Staunton, John, 810, 811

Murray, Lowell, 821

Prud'homme, Marcel, 817-18, 822

Ringuette, Pierrette, 815

Robichaud, Fernand, 820

Rompkey, Bill, 809, 810

Sibbeston, Nick, 814-15

Stratton, Terry, 814

Trenholme Counsell, Marilyn, 818, 819

also

Fournier, Jean T., 812-13, 814, 815-17, 818-20

Senate, st, 162

Adjournment time on Mar.23/05, motion to extend, notice, 920; motion adopted, 957

Appointment of Ethics Officer, Jean T. Fournier, st, 744; notice, 748

Appointment of women to fill current vacancies, qu, 847

Burma, motion to urge Government to condemn and initiate measures against the
 Government of, for its undemocratic actions, notice, 446; debate, 482-83;
 motion adopted, 504

-
- Certain select committees and the special committee, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, notice, 778; motion adopted, 822
- Committees, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, notice, 920; motion adopted, 957
- Conflict of Interest Code, composition of review body, qu, 1418-19
- Constitution Act, 1867, right of senators to hold dual citizenship, qu, 1966-67
- Consultation on election of Ethics Officer, qu, 258
- Ethics Officer
- Ethics Officer, Conflict of Interest Committee, election of fifth member, st, 1630-31
 - Nominations to conflict of interest committee, qu, 1567-68, 1624-25
- Extension of sitting, motion adopted, 1719, 1840-41
- Introduction of pages, 1921, 1942, 1950-51
- Jean Cochrane, tribute on retirement, st, 589
- Karla Homolka, comments by senator, qu, 1565
- Leader of the Government, Member for Newton-North Delta as possible successor, qu, 1386
- Migratory Birds Convention Act and Canadian Environmental Protection Act, bill to amend, comments in media, st, 1335
- Prepared speeches by departmental officials, qu, 466
- Speech on second reading of bill C-4, st, 461
- Proclamation of conflict of interest rules, st, 1384
- Publication of pamphlet entitled “Canada—A Constitutional Monarchy”, st, 250
- Question Period, British system, qu, 219-20
- Remarks withdrawn, 1037
- Select committees, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, notice, 865; motion adopted, 890
- Senatorial appointments, female representation, qu, 1401
- Speaker, parliamentary delegations abroad, representation of visible minorities, qu, 1400-01
- Speaker’s Gallery in House of Commons, 1337
- Standing Senate Committee on National Finance, comment by chairman, qu, 152
- Support of the official opposition, st, 1235
- Timing in committee hearings between testimony of ministers and clause-by-clause consideration, qu, 1621
- Tributes to departing pages, 1286-87, 1304, 1337
- Tibet issue, motion to urge Government to urge China to resolve the, notice, 393; debate, 457-58, 481
- United States, missile defence program, comments by chairman of National Security and Defence Committee, qu, 828, 828-29
- Senate**, Burma, motion to urge Government to condemn and initiate measures against the Government of, for its undemocratic actions, notice, 446; debate, 482-83; motion adopted, 504
- Speakers:** Senators
- Harb, Mac, 446, 482-83
 - Rompkey, Bill, 483

Senate Chamber, Canada Day citizenship swearing-in ceremony, st, 1838-39

Senate, Debt reduction, motion to urge government to reduce certain revenues and target portion of goods and services tax revenue for, notice, 410; debate, 583-87, 651-53, 768-772, 1210-11, 1558-59, 2071, 2177

Speakers: Senators

Bryden, John G., 771-72
Comeau, Gerald J., 768-69
Day, Joseph A., 2177
Kinsella, Noël A., 410, 583, 584-87, 2071
Robichaud, Fernand, 1211, 1559
Rompkey, Bill, 768
Stratton, Terry, 651-53, 1559
Tkachuk, David, 769-71

Senate family, expression of appreciation, st, 535-36

Senate, gap between regional and urban Canada, motion to strike special committee, notice, 1472; debate, 1536-37, 2048

Speakers: Senators

Poulin, Marie-P., 1472, 1536-37
Robichaud, Fernand, 2048

Senate, high fuel costs, motion to urge government to alleviate, notice, 1876-77; debate, 1991-95, 2066-68

Speakers: Senators

Angus, W. David, 2066-68
Kinsella, Noël A., 1876-77, 1991-95
Rompkey, Bill, 1995, 2066

Senate, greetings and best wishes to members of Armed Forces, motion to extend, notice, 2077; adopted, 2198

Senate, new numbering system for Senate bills, to establish, ref to com, notice, 1471; motion adopted, 1498-99

Speaker: Senator

Rompkey, Bill, 1471, 1498

Senate, palliative and end-of-life care strategy, motion to urge government to provide funding for further development, notice, 2030

Speaker: Senator

Carstairs, Sharon, 2030

Senate, Rules of the Senate

Rule 32, speaking in the Senate, motion to amend, notice, 799, debate, 1034-36, 1140-43, 1228-30; ref to com, 1301

Speakers: Senators

Austin, Jack, 1035, 1036
Bryden, John G., 1141
Corbin, Eymard G., 799, 1034-35, 1036, 1301
Fraser, Joan, 1141, 1229
Gill, Aurélien, 1141-42
Joyal, Serge, 1142
Plamondon, Madeleine, 1142
Robichaud, Fernand, 1036, 1228-29, 1301
Rompkey, Bill, 1301
Sibbeston, Nick G., 1229-30
Watt, Charlie, 1141, 1142-43

Rule 96, clause-by-clause consideration, motion to amend, notice, 1337; ref to com, motion adopted, 1368; rep, 1433-34

Speakers: Senators

Rule 135, oath of allegiance, motion to change, notice, 275, debate, 326-27, 389-90, 458-59, 478-81, 534, 653-60, 877-78, 938-40, 962-63, 995, 1057, 1114-15; m in amdt, 1115-17, 1230; subject-matter ref to com, 1443

Letters of support tabled, 326

Speakers: Senators

Senators

New—

Campbell, Hon. Larry W. (*Sept.28/05*), 1872-73
Champagne, P.C., Hon. Andrée (*Sept.28/05*), 1872-73
Cowan, Hon. James S. (*Apr.12/05*), 999
Dallaire, Hon. Roméo Antonius (*Apr.12/05*), 999
Dawson, Hon. Dennis (*Sept.28/05*), 1872-73
Dyck, Hon. Lillian Eva (*Apr.12/05*), 999
Eggleton, P.C., Hon. Art (*Apr.12/05*), 999
Fox, P.C., Hon. Francis (*Sept.28/05*), 1872-73
Goldstein, Hon. Yoine (*Sept.28/05*), 1872-73
Lovelace Nicholas, Hon. Sandra (*Sept.28/05*), 1872-73
McCoy, Q.C., Hon. Elaine (*Apr.12/05*), 999
Mitchell, Hon. Grant (*Apr.12/05*), 999
Nancy Ruth, Hon. (*Apr.12/05*), 999
Peterson, Hon. Robert W. (*Apr.12/05*), 999
Segal, Hon. Hugh (*Sept.28/05*), 1872-73
Tardif, Hon. Claudette (*Apr.12/05*), 999
Zimmer, Hon. Rod A.A. (*Sept.28/05*), 1872-73

Renewal of Declaration of Property Qualification, list of senators tabled, 351

Resigned—

Kroft, Hon. Richard (*Sept.24/04*), 270-72.

Retired—

Finnerty, Hon. Isobel (*July 15/05*), 1560-64, 1580, 1596-97, 1752
Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert (*Oct.22/04*), 97-102
Kelleher, P.C., Hon. James F. (*Oct.2/05*)
LaPierre, Hon. Laurier (*Nov.21/04*), 247-50, 274

Lawson, Hon. Edward M. (*Sept.24/04*), 175-77
 Léger, Hon. Viola (*June 29/05*), 1445-49
 Lynch-Staunton, Hon. John (*June 19/05*)
 Morin, O.C., Hon. Yves (*Nov.28/04*), 328-30
 Pearson, Hon. Landon (*Nov.16/05*), 2072-74, 2075-76, 2077
 Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O. (*Jan.4/05*), 441-46, 484-85, 512

Senger, Mr. Will

Congratulations on nomination to Canadian Professional Rodeo Hall of Fame, st, 51-52

Service Canada, tabled, 2106

Setlakwe, Hon. Raymond, former Senator, visitor in the gallery, 457

Shankar, His Holiness Sri Sri Ravi, visitor in the gallery, 1684; st, 1684-85

Sibbeston, Hon. Nick G.

Aboriginal Peoples Committee

Authority to engage services, 56, 119

Authority to permit electronic coverage, 56, 119

Authority to study involvement of Aboriginal communities and businesses in economic development activities, 230, 245-46

Federal Law-Civil Law Harmonization, No. 2, bill S-10, 384-85

Government response to study on issues affecting urban Aboriginal youth, 6th Report, 165, 221

Reports

1st, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 54

See Journals of the Senate

2nd, budget, study on involvement of Aboriginal communities and businesses in economic development activities in Canada, 519-20, 564

See Journals of the Senate

3rd, Tlicho Land Claims and Self-Government bill C-14, without amdt, 686

4th, First Nations Fiscal and Statistical Management bill C-20, without amdt, 881

6th, Labrador Inuit Land Claims Agreement bill C-56, without amdt, 1541

7th, First Nations Oil and Gas and Money Management bill C-54, without amdt but with observations, 2187

First Nations Commercial and Industrial Development C-71, 2218-19

First Nations Oil and Gas and Moneys Management bill C-54, 2124-25

Léger, Hon. Viola, tribute on retirement, 1448

Residential school compensation package, st, 2137

Senate

Ethics Officer, Jean T. Fournier, motion to appoint, 814-15

Rules of the Senate, rule 32, speaking in the Senate, motion to amend, 1229-30

Tlicho Land Claims and Self-Government bill C-14, 469-71, 686

Tlicho Land Claims and Self-Government bill, st, 685

Simon Fraser University, st, 178

Situation in Sudan and role of Canada's Special Envoy, inquiry, notice, 1102; debate, 1468

Speaker: Senator
Rompkey, Bill, 1468

Slack, Harvey, visitor in the gallery, 249

Small Business Week, st, 1964
25th anniversary, st, 121-22

Smith, P.C., Hon. David P.

Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, 1172
Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1812, 1813-14
Finnerty, Hon. Isobel, tribute on retirement, 1560
Frith, O.C., the late Hon. Royce, tribute, 942
LaPierre, O.C., Hon. Laurier L., inquiry, 268
Public Servants Disclosure Protection bill C-11, 1971-74, 1975, 1976, 1977, 2019, 2020, 2203

Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament

Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament, motion to amend rule 32, speaking in the Senate, 2079-80

Rules governing use of Senators' Statements, request for review, 1045

Testimony of witnesses before Agriculture and Forestry Committee resulting in their dismissal, request for information, 1045

Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee

Authority to engage services, 125, 159

Authority to permit electronic coverage, 125, 158

Reports

1st, reprint of the *Rules of the Senate*, dated October 2004, tabled, 124

2nd, pursuant to Rule 104, tabled, 124

See Journals of the Senate

3rd, conflict of interest code for senators, tabled, 1222, 1249-51

4th, question amending rule 96, clause-by-clause consideration, 1433-34, 1464

5th, new system of numbering for Senate bills, 1617-18

6th, reprint of the *Rules of the Senate*, dated October 2005, tabled, 1914

7th, participation of Senators by telephone or videoconference during public and *in camera* meetings of select committees, tabled, 2098

Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., tribute on retirement, 443

Social Affairs, Science and Technology, Standing Senate Committee

Authority to continue study on state of health care system, notice, 19, motion adopted, 49

Authority to extend date of final report, notice, 1938-39; motion adopted, 1961-62

Authority to engage services, notice, 81, motion adopted, 173

Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, notice, 1019; withdrawn, 1077-78; notice, 1619; motions adopted, 1654, 1720

Authority to meet during adjournment and sittings of the Senate, notice, 1510; motion adopted, 1559

Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, motion adopted, 778
 Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 81, motion adopted, 174
 Authority to study Parks Canada historic sites, notice, 1619; debate, 1905-09, 1956-59
 Authority to study state of preparedness for pandemics, notice, 1939; debate, 2006-09,
 2023-24; motion adopted, 2048

Membership, 18, adopted, 28-30

Reports

- 1st, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 80
 See Journals of the Senate
- 2nd, Citizenship amendment bill S-2, without amdt, 164
- 3rd, first interim entitled “Mental Health, Mental Illness and Addiction: Overview of
 Policies and Programs in Canada”, tabled, 310; debate, 600-03, 621-23,
 649-51
- 4th, second interim entitled “Mental Health Policies and Programs in Selected
 Countries”, tabled, 310; debate, 708
- 5th, third interim entitled “Mental Health, Mental Illness and Addiction: Issues and
 Options for Canada”, tabled, 311, debate, 403-05
- 6th, budget, study on mental health, power to travel and hire staff, 515-16; adopted, 547
 See Journals of the Senate
- 7th, budget, study of state of health care system, 797-98; adopted, 853
 See Journals of the Senate
- 8th, Statistics amendment bill S-18, without amdt, 826
- 9th, Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-39, without amdt, 881
- 10th, Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-14, without amdt, 920
- 11th, Quarantine bill C-12, with amdts, 1006-07, 1031; m in amdt, adopted, 1031; rep as
 amended, adopted, 1031
- 12th, Department of Human Resources and Skills Development bill C-23, without amdt,
 1756
- 13th, Department of Social Development bill C-22, without amdt, 1756
- 14th, Hazardous Materials Information Review amendment bill S-40, without amdt, 1893
- 15th, Food and Drugs amendment bill C-28, without amdt, 2097
- 16th, fourth interim entitled “A proposal to Establish a Canadian Mental Health
 Commission”, tabled, 2185

**Social Affairs, Science and Technology, update on study of mental health, mental
 illness and addiction, st, 1937**

Social crises in aboriginal communities, st, 1936

Social Development

- Conference on Children’s Education and Day Care, st, 272
- Early Learning and Child Care Program, availability, qu, 1782-83, (r) 1920
- Efficacy of support program to combat poverty, qu, 1418
- Elimination of child poverty, qu, 368, (r) 669-71
- Guaranteed Income Supplement
 - Communication of information, qu, 609-10
 - Effect of increase in Ontario, qu, 106-07, (r) 259-60

National child care program, qu, 220, (r) 316
National Seniors Secretariat, tabled, 1919
New Brunswick
 Agreement on child care, qu, 1284
 Rejection of child care program, st, 1839
Prince Edward Island, Tignish region financial support for school, qu, 1543, (r) 1601
Proposed child care agreement with provinces, provision for official language minorities,
 qu, 714, (r) 833

Société Saint-Jean-Baptiste, members, visitors in the gallery, 1944

Soviet occupation of European countries, st, 1192

Spam Control bill S-15. 1r, 80; 2r, 388-89, 478, 618-21; motion referring subject matter to
 com, m adopted, 691-92; 2r, 1073, 1382-83, 1441, 1943

Speakers: Senators

 Corbin, Eymard G., 1382
 Oliver, Donald H., 388-89, 618-21
 Plamondon, Madeleine, 621
 Rompkey, Bill, 621, 692, 1382, 1441, 1943
 Stratton, Terry, 692, 1441

Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O. (retired from the Senate Jan.4/05)

 Tributes, 441-46, 484-85, 512

Speaker of the Senate

Acting—

 Day, Hon. Joseph A., 630
 Robichaud, P.C., Hon. Fernand, 744, 1980, 1995, 2024, 2026

Adjournment, 1911

Air India tragedy, 20th anniversary, minute of silence, 1579

Asian tsunami, silent tribute to victims, 566

Budget Speech, accommodation for Senators in Commons gallery, 749

Business of the Senate, 11, 187, 211, 375, 534, 1088, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1594, 1716, 1717,
 1804, 1870, 1871, 2072, 2111, 2125, 2126, 2128, 2129

 Point of order, 874, 1475

Citizenship amendment bill S-2, passed by Commons without amdt, 1169

Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1818

Clerk of the Senate, 2005 Annual Accounts tabled, 2012

Conflict of Interest for Senators Committee, membership, 1719

Criminal Code, Cultural Property Export and Import amendment bill S-37, 1764

Department of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness bill C-6, 837, 887, 888-89

Distinguished visitors in the gallery, 132, 328, 330, 1350, 1745, 1252

Electoral district of Battle River, to change name of, bill C-304, 393

Electoral district of Kitchener-Wilmot-Wellesley-Woolwich, to change name of, bill C-
 302, 393

First Nations Government Recognition bill S-16, 1157

General comments

- Agreement not to see the clock, 993
- Debate out of order on oral question, 23, 1020
- Exchanges between senators in Question Period, 489
- Intervening proceeding, definition, 988
- Not a point of order but a request for information, 1096
- Points of order not permitted in Question Period, 1019, 1020, 1880
- Points of order to be raised after Routine Proceedings and before Orders of the Day, 1474, 1619
- Question Period, 713, 2059
- Second speech at second reading, 1981
- Two days' notice for 2nd, 1598
- Gigantès, the late Hon. Philippe Deane, silent tribute, 471
- Joseph, Ms. Jill Anne, Clerk at the Table, 1086
- Library of Parliament Joint Committee, membership, message from Commons, 61, 1921
- London bombings, silent tribute to victims, 1753
- Mexico, address of His Excellency Vicente Fox Quesada, President, to members of the Senate and the House of Commons, motion to print as appendix adopted, 121
- National Security and Defence Committee, authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1483
- New Senators, introduction, 999, 1872
- Official Languages amendment bill S-3, 2111
- Pages Exchange Program with House of Commons, 638, 702, 754, 847, 953, 976, 1154, 1243, 1389, 2059, 2111-12
- Patent amendment bill C-29, message from Commons concurring with Senate amdts, 1169
- Points of order
 - Adjournment motion, 1612, 1613-14
 - Aeronautics amendment bill S-33, need for Royal Recommendation, 1359, 1360, 1361
 - Darfur catastrophe, 1243
 - Delayed answers, 1066, 1067
 - Leave during Routine of Business, 703
 - National Finance Committee, 1096
 - Royal Consent (C-6), 786, 787, 789, 792
 - Use of list of speakers in debate, 1801-02
 - Voting procedure, lack of bell, 1752
 - Words used during Question Period, 1025, 1026, 1027,, 1049
- Pope John Paul II, the late, tributes, extension of Senators' Statements, 1000
- Privacy Commissioner
 - Annual reports tabled
 - 2003-04, 253
 - 2004-05, 1938
 - Personal Information Protection and Electronic Documents Act, 2004 report, tabled, 1938
- Question of Privilege, 494, 2132, 2134
- Renewal of Declaration of Property Qualification, list of senators tabled, 351

Reports tabled

- Auditor General, 2004-05 annual report on Privacy Act, 1449
- Canadian Human Rights Commission, 2004 annual report, 1005
- Canadian Human Rights Tribunal, 2004 annual report, 1005
- Chief Electoral Officer, 2004-05 annual report, 1876
- Ethics Commissioner, 2004-05 annual report, 1636
- Information Commissioner, 2003-04 annual report, 17
- Official Languages Commissioner
 - 2003-04 annual report, 54
 - 2004-05 annual report, 1350

Royal Canadian Mounted Police, tributes to slain constables, 824

Rulings

On points of order

- Adjournment motion, 1612-13
- Aeronautics amendment bill S-33, need for royal recommendation, 1461-62
- Delayed Answers, 1129-30
- Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, same question rule, 2170-71
- Leave during Routine of Business, 781-83
- Royal Consent, 287-88, 851-53
- Rule 46, 467-68, 716
- Use of list of speakers in debate, 1869-70

On questions of privilege

- National Security and Defence Committee, meetings held involving some members and witnesses, 1951-52
- Responses to Order Paper questions about Gatineau Park boundaries, 2143

Same-sex marriage, presentation of petition, contravention of *Rules of the Senate*, 1764

Saunders, the late Lieutenant Chris, minute of silence, 32

Scrutiny of Regulations Joint Committee

- Membership, message from Commons, 61, 1921-22
- Report, 2nd, Report No. 75—Disallowance, 1482

Senate

- Introduction of pages, 1921, 1942, 1950-51
- Tributes to departing pages, 1286-87, 1304

Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, authority to study Parks Canada historic sites, 1959

Spirit Drinks Trade bill S-38, 1764, 2083

Statements

- Document tabled by private Member, 637
- Use of BlackBerries in the chamber, 953

Statutes Repeal bill S-5, m to refer to Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, 148

Tributes, 11

- Finnerty, Hon. Isobel, 1560, 1564
- Frith, O.C., the late Hon. Royce, 941, 943
- Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, 97, 99, 100
- Kroft, C.M., Hon. Richard H., 270, 272
- LaPierre, Hon. Laurier, 247, 249

Lawson, Hon. Edward M., 175
 Léger, Hon. Viola, 1445, 1449
 Morin, O.C., Hon. Yves, 328
 Pearson, Hon. Landon, 2072
 Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., the late Hon. Louis J., 566
 Sparrow, Herbert O., 441
 Victory in Europe Day, 60th anniversary, st, extension of Senator's Statements, 1159
 Visitors in the gallery, 32-33, 51, 92, 121, 124, 146, 247, 249, 270, 409, 468, 566, 590, 605, 686, 721, 795, 841, 862, 883, 919, 944, 973, 1016, 1060, 1093, 1279, 1470, 1489, 1509, 1538, 1580, 1684, 1844, 1873, 1936, 1944, 1964, 2001, 2009, 2010, 2027, 2053, 2059, 2074

Speaker (*pro tempore*)

Business of the Senate, 1323, 1468, 1469
 Clerk of the Senate, 2004 Annual Accounts tabled, 164
 Distinguished visitor in the gallery, 669
 Human Rights Committee report
 19th, interim, study on international obligations regarding children's rights and freedoms, 2173
 Point of order, rule 46, 420
 Question of privilege, 2094
 Reports tabled, Information Commissioner, 2004-05 annual report, 1399
 Rulings
 On points of order
 Clause-by-clause study by committee, 1313-14
 Referring bill back to committee, 1317
 Scrutiny of Regulations Joint Committee report
 2nd, Report No. 75—Disallowance, 1482
 Senate
 Speaker's Gallery in House of Commons, 1337
 Tribute to departing pages, 1337
 Visitors in the gallery, 308, 457, 642, 1219

Special Olympics World Winter Games 2005

Congratulations to Canadian athletes, st, 824

Speech from the Throne

See Address in reply

Spirit Drinks Trade bill S-38. 1r, 1350; 2r, 1422-24, 1478; ref to com, 1479; rep with 3 amdts, 1582; adopted, 1604; 3r, 1625-27, 1764; passed by the Commons without amdt, 2083; r.a., chap. 39, 2005, 2091

Speakers: Senators

Austin, Jack, 1424
 Kelleher, James F., 1478
 Mahovlich, Francis William, 1424
 Mitchell, Grant, 1422-24, 1625-27

Spivak, Hon. Mira

- Agriculture, bovine spongiform encephalopathy, tabled, 690
- Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1736
- Environment
 - Boreal forest on Manitoba-Ontario border as proposed world heritage site, st, 408-09
 - Kyoto Protocol, plan of compliance, qu, 1064, 1065
- Finnerty, Hon. Isobel, tribute on retirement, 1564
- Foreign Affairs, China, visit by Prime Minister, human rights issues, qu, 488, (r) 540-41
- Health
 - Advertising to reduce tobacco use, qu, 255-56, (r) 370
 - Ill effects of contraceptive Depo-Provera, parliamentary review, aid to users, qu, 538, 539, (r) 574-75
- Health Canada, expenditures under Tobacco Control Program, tabled, 356
- Heritage
 - Gatineau Park, tabled, 690
 - National Capital Commission, tabled, 1919
- Industry
 - Bombardier, building of plant in Mexico, qu, 2001, (r) 2082-83
 - Effect on federal aid, qu, 2058
 - Technology Partnerships Program, criteria for receiving grants, participation by Western Canadian companies, qu, 975-76
- Kroft, C.M., Hon. Richard H., tribute, 271
- Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1855-56
- National Capital Commission, policy for acquiring private property in Gatineau Park, tabled, 1010
- Personal Watercraft bill S-12, 55, 134-35, 1381, 1867
- Public Servants Disclosure Protection bill C-11, 2002-04
- Question of privilege, responses to Order Paper questions about Gatineau Park boundaries, 2094, 2132-34
- Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, motion to allow reintroduction of bills from one parliamentary session to next, 1138-39
- Senate, Rules of the Senate, Rule 135, oath of allegiance, motion to change, 939-40
- Transport, charges under section 43 of the Small Vessel Regulations, tabled, 690

Sri Lanka, visit by Canada-Sri Lanka Business Council and Canada-Sri Lanka Parliamentary Friendship Group, st, 945

Stanley Cup

- Possible awarding to winners of National Women's Hockey League, st, 797

State Immunity, Criminal Code amendment bill S-35. 1r, 1304; 2r, 1409-11, 1767-68

Speakers: Senators

- Meighen, Michael A., 1767-68
- Tkachuk, David, 1409-11

State of international health services, inquiry, notice, 1473; debate, 1575-78

Speakers: Senators

Cordy, Jane, 1577
 Keon, Wilbert J., 1575-77, 1578
 Trenholme Counsell, Marilyn, 1577-78

State of post-secondary education, inquiry, notice, 148, debate, 304-06, 504-07, 534, 878-79, 1188-89, 1253-55, 1503-06, 2024-26

Speakers Senators

Atkins, Norman K., 504-07
 Callbeck, Catherine S., 304-06, 2024-26
 Kinsella, Noël A., 504, 878-79
 Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 1506
 Mercer, Terry M., 1188-89
 Moore, Wilfred P., 1253-55
 Prud'homme, Marcel, 2024
 Robichaud, Fernand, 2024
 Stratton, Terry, 534
 Tardif, Claudette, 1503-05, 1506

Statistics amendment bill S-18. 1r, 180, 2r, 261-66, 282-86, 386-87, 397-98, 598-600; ref to com, 600; rep without amdt, 826; 3r, 847, 868-70; m in amdt, 870, 927-29, 954-57, 983-85; m to adjourn debate, neg on div, 985-86; m in amdt (*con't*), 986-89; m in amdt, neg on div, 989; 3r (*con't*), 1027-30, 1070-73; vote deferred, 1073; 3r, on div, 1088; passed by the Commons without amdt, 1603; r.a., chap. 31, 2005, 1615

Speakers: Senators

Austin, Jack, 929, 985, 986-87
 Carney, Pat, 956
 Comeau, Gerald J., 264, 282-86, 868-70, 956, 985, 1030, 1072-73
 Cools, Anne C., 988
 Corbin, Eymard G., 987
 Fraser, Joan, 988
 Joyal, Serge, 264-66
 Kinsella, Noël A., 398, 598-600, 987-88
 LeBreton, Marjory, 1073
 Lynch-Staunton, John, 286, 386-87, 928-29, 954-56, 957, 986, 1070-72
 Milne, Lorna, 261-64, 266, 286, 387, 927-28, 929
 Moore, Wilfred P., 985, 986, 988, 1027-30
 Murray, Lowell, 264, 1072, 1073
 Plamondon, Madeleine, 264, 957, 983-85, 987
 Prud'homme, Marcel, 989
 Robichaud, Fernand, 870
 Rompkey, Bill, 180, 847, 956, 957
 Stratton, Terry, 397, 986

Status of Women

Immigration policy on allowing entry to exotic dancers, qu, 396

Statutes Repeal bill S-5. 1r, 36, 2r, 114-15, 134, ref to com, 134, m to refer bill to Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, notice, 147-48, motion adopted, 174

Speakers: Senators

Banks, Tommy, 114-15, 134, 147
Stratton, Terry, 134, 147-48

Stewart, O.C., the late Dr. Edward Emslie, tribute, 16

Stollery, Hon. Peter A.

Business of the Senate, 2125, 2126

Foreign Affairs Committee

Authority to hire, 81, 120

Authority to hold joint session with House of Commons Standing Committee on Foreign Affairs and International Trade to meet with German parliamentarians, 124-25, 158

Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1351, 1429

Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 363-64, 446, 486, 507, 508, 696, 1123, 1194, 1215

Authority to permit electronic coverage, 81, 119

Authority to study International Policy Statement, 1351, 1428, 1429

Authority to study issues related to foreign affairs, 81, 120

Authority to study matters relating to Africa, 410, 458

Authority to study 2003-04 Performance Reports of Departments of Foreign Affairs and International Trade and the Canadian International Development Agency, 165, 211

Reports

1st, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 80

See Journals of the Senate

2nd, budget and authorization to engage services, study on matters relating to Africa, 723, 767

See Journals of the Senate

3rd, budget and authorization to engage services, study on issues related to foreign affairs, 723, 767

See Journals of the Senate

6th, Criminal Code, Cultural Property Export and Import amendment bill S-37, without amdt, 1617

7th, budget and authorization to engage services, study of international policy statement, 1892

See Journals of the Senate

8th, budget, study of matters relating to Africa, 1892, 1893

See Journals of the Senate

9th, Remote Sensing Space Systems bill C-25, without amdt but with observations, 2184-85

Frith, O.C., the late Hon. Royce, tribute, 943

Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, contribution to Canada, inquiry, 118

Gigantès, the late Hon. Philippe Deane, tribute, 510

International Development Assistance, motion urging Government to meet commitment, 1749-50

National Security and Defence Committee report
 4th, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for Canada), 560

Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., tribute on retirement, 484

World Trade negotiations on Doha Round, inquiry, 148, 583, 772-74

Story of Keemaya, st, 484

Stratton, Hon. Terry

Aboriginal Peoples Committee, authority to study involvement of Aboriginal communities and businesses in economic development activities, 245, 246

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 170-71

Adjournment, 1911

Aeronautics amendment bill S-33, 1358-59

Agriculture and Forestry Committee

Authority to continue study on development and marketing of value-added agricultural, agri-food and forest products, 76

Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 481, 482

Anti-terrorism Special Committee report, 3rd, budget, 1897

Banking, Trade and Commerce, Standing Senate Committee

Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1909, 1910

Authority to study of state of domestic and international financial system, 95

Authority to study issues dealing with demographic change, 325

Authority to study issues dealing with interprovincial barriers to trade, 325

Reports

6th, budget, study on the present state of the domestic and international financial system, power to hire staff, 550, 551

15th, entitled “Falling Behind: Answering the Wakeup Call—What Can be Done to Improve Canada’s Productivity Performance”, 1681

Bankruptcy and Insolvency amendment (student loan) bill S-28, 1340

Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, 992, 1095, 1186

Budget Implementation 2005 bill C-43, 1528, 1548-49

Business of the Senate, 76, 187, 211, 527, 1323, 1468, 1469, 1611, 1717

Bill C-57 and bill C-71, motion to pass, 2215

Bill C-331 and bill C-259, motion to deal with, 2189, 2234-35

Request for information on legislative agenda, qu, 1569

Canada Border Services Agency bill C-26, 1604, 1627

Canada Elections amendment bill S-22, 1113

Canada Grain, Canada Transportation amendment bill C-40, 1274-75

Canada Post

Availability to senior management of honour system for expense claims, qu, 43, (r) 260-61

Canada Shipping, Canada Shipping 2001, Canada National Marine Conservation Areas, Oceans amendment bill C-3, 1459

Canada Transportation amendment bill S-6, 1188

-
- Documents tabled, 777
 - Canada-United States relations
 - Dropping of satellite booster rockets in Canadian waters, lack of communication, qu, 1008
 - North Dakota, Devil's Lake diversion, qu, 1417, 1780
 - Initiation of discussions, qu, 1494-95
 - Resolution of trade issues, policy for Cabinet members in representing government, qu, 217
 - Unresolved issues, qu, 1452
 - Canadian Forces Members and Veterans Re-establishment and Compensation bill C-45, 1205
 - Changes to budget 2005, inquiry, 1234, 1575
 - Citizenship and Immigration, allegations of political interference by Minister, ministerial permit process, qu, 463, 464, (r) 728-29
 - Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1693-94, 1743-44, 1798, 1814, 1815, 1830-32
 - Commission of Inquiry on the Sponsorship Program, motion, 1257
 - Constitution Act, 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-13, 236-37
 - Criminal Code amendment bill S-11, 133
 - Criminal Code amendment (cruelty to animals) bill S-24, 896, 897
 - Criminal Code amendment (protection of children) bill S-21, 766, 861, 892
 - Criminal Code amendment (suicide bombings) bill S-43, 2161
 - Crown Corporations
 - Tax breaks to executives through inflated expense claims, qu, 43, (r) 260-61
 - Department of Human Resources and Skills Development bill C-23, 1459-60
 - Department of Justice, Supreme Court amendment bill S-34, 1627, 2163
 - Department of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness bill C-6, 837, 932
 - Department of Social Development bill C-22, 1553-54
 - Down Syndrome Awareness Week, st, 2027
 - Efficacy of government in implementing Kyoto Protocol, inquiry, 1383, 1484
 - Electoral district of Kitchener-Wilmot-Wellesley-Woolwich, to change name of, bill C-302, 433
 - Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee
 - Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 410
 - Authority to study issues related to mandate, 75
 - Report
 - 2nd, budget and request for authority to engage services, 229
 - See* Journals of the Senate
 - Environment
 - Kyoto Protocol
 - Management of funding portfolio, qu, 1370-71, (r) 1569-70
 - Plan of compliance, qu, 1042, 1063, 1083-84, 1102-03
 - National Round Table on the Environment and the Economy, appointment of Mr. Glen Murray as chairman, qu, 752, 753
 - Sierra Club 13th Annual Report Card on 1992 Earth Summit in Rio de Janeiro, qu, 1400
 - Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, 2131, 2171
 - Federal Law-Civil Law Harmonization, No. 2, bill S-10, 384
 - Federal Nominations bill S-20, 363, 476-78, 1391, 1868

Finance

Accounting practices as between trust funds and the employment insurance fund, qu, 689-90

Budget 2005, Newfoundland and Labrador and Nova Scotia Offshore Oil and Gas Agreement, effect of delay in legislative process, qu, 1584

Funding of foundations, accountability, qu, 698

Trust funds for daycare and to reduce health care waiting times, qu, 689

First Nations Commercial and Industrial Development C-71, 2167, 2168, 2220-21

First Nations Fiscal and Statistical Management bill C-20, 926-27

First Nations Government Recognition bill S-16, 1499

Food and Drugs amendment bill S-42, 1988

Foreign Affairs

China and Libya, visit by Prime Minister, members of delegation, qu, 488

Sudan, conflict in Darfur, efforts of government, status of special envoy, qu, 278, 279

Foreign Affairs Committee

Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1429-30

Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 364, 486, 696, 1189

Authority to study International Policy Statement, 1428

Authority to study issues related to foreign affairs, 120

Authority to study matters relating to Africa, 458

Authority to study 2003-04 Performance Reports of Departments of Foreign Affairs and International Trade and the Canadian International Development Agency, 211

Report

8th, budget, study of matters relating to Africa, 1893

Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, contribution to Canada, inquiry, 119

Gigantès, the late Hon. Philippe Deane, tribute, 509-10

Health, Manitoba, chronic disease prevention initiative, federal contribution, qu, 1437, 1438, (r) 1588

Human Resources and Skills Development, Employment Insurance Program, report of House of Commons subcommittee, restoration of integrity, qu, 779

Human Rights Committee

Authority to engage services, 159

Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 565

Authority to permit electronic coverage, 159

Report

19th, interim, study on international obligations regarding children's rights and freedoms, 2171

Industry, Technology Partnerships Canada, funding transparency, qu, 1567

Inequities of Veterans Independence Program, inquiry, 583

Information Commissioner, extension of term by one year, motion in support of House of Commons motion, 1898

International Development Assistance, motion urging Government to meet commitment, 1653

International Interests in Mobile Equipment (aircraft equipment) bill C-4, 729

International Trade and Foreign Affairs

Defeat of legislation to split department into two departments, qu, 712

-
- Internment of Persons of Ukrainian Origin Recognition bill C-331, 2169, 2231-32, 2234
Justice, Commission of Inquiry into the Sponsorship Program and Advertising Activities,
 legal parameters, qu, 1351-52
LaPierre, Hon. Laurier, tribute on retirement, 247-48
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
 Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1260, 1719
 Report
 6th, Criminal Code amendment (lottery schemes) bill S-11, 1032, 1055
 Study on including in legislation non-derogation clauses relating to aboriginal treaty
 rights, authority to extend date of final report, 2009
Library of Parliament Committee report
 1st, order of reference, 357
Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999
 amendment bill C-15, 1305, 1323, 1327
Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1650, 1720-22,
 1724, 1850-53
Mynarski, Pilot Officer Andrew Charles, World War II Victoria Cross recipient, erection
 of statue, st, 123-24
National Cancer Strategy bill S-26, 1382
National Defence
 Sale of surplus equipment, qu, 448
 Snowbirds, maintenance of aircraft, qu, 523, (r) 575
National finance, invitation to chairman to speak on presence of visible minorities in big
 business, 1970
National Finance Committee
 Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1719
 Report
 11th, second interim, Estimates, 2005-06, 1377, 1378
National Security and Defence Committee
 Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 565, 997, 1431
 Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 691, 1430, 1431, 1502, 1503, 1536
 Authority to study National Security Policy, 96
 Reports
 2nd, budget and request to engage services and travel, 229
 See Journals of the Senate
 4th, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for
 Canada), 519, 555-56, 557, 558-59
 See Journals of the Senate
 7th, budget, study of national security policy, 876, 903, 905-06, 908
 13th, meetings held in Afghanistan, May 16-18/05, 1610
Need for integrated Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade, inquiry, 1230,
 1575
Official Languages amendment bill S-3, 31, 49
Official Languages Committee
 Authority to continue study on operation of Official Languages Act and relevant
 regulations, directives and reports, 221
 Report

-
- 6th, interim, study on operation of Official Languages Act and relevant regulations, directives and reports, 1501
 - Pages exchange program with House of Commons
 - Use of BlackBerry in chamber, 953
 - Parliament
 - Corruption and scandal in government, qu, 1239, 1240
 - Corruption in government, qu, 1222, 1223
 - Democratic reform, validity of motions of confidence, qu, 1150
 - Parliament of Canada, Salaries amendment bill C-30, 1053-54
 - Patent amendment bill C-29, 1031, 1052
 - Personal Watercraft bill S-12, 1650, 1680
 - Points of order
 - Adjournment motion, 1612, 1613
 - Rule 46, 419, 420
 - Words used during Question Period, 1026, 1048, 1049
 - Prime Minister
 - Equalization payments, offshore oil revenues, length of agreement, qu, 151
 - Use of private health care facilities, qu, 1152, (r) 1455
 - Privy Council Office
 - Ethics of government appointee Glen Murray attending Liberal Party Convention, qu, 846, 847
 - Rejection of appointment of Mr. Glen Murray as chairman of the National Round Table on the Environment and Economy, qu, 866, 885, 886
 - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
 - Airport pre-clearance protocol, body search of parliamentary visitors from Poland, qu, 127-28, (r) 317
 - Public Servants Disclosure Protection bill C-11, 2002
 - Publicly funded post-secondary education, inquiry, 582
 - Redhead, Ms. Virginia, st, 1080
 - Royal Canadian Mint, expenses of President, qu, 1879, 1880, 1881
 - Royal Canadian Mounted Police amendment bill S-23, 1015, 1383, 1770
 - Rules of the Senate
 - Rule 32, speaking in the Senate, motion to amend, 1301
 - Sea-dumped munitions and seismic testing, inquiry, 1488
 - Selection Committee report
 - 2nd, membership of Senate committees, 29, 30
 - Senate
 - Debt reduction, motion to urge government to reduce certain revenues and target portion of goods and services tax revenue for, 651-53, 1559
 - Leader of the Government, Member for Newton-North Delta as possible successor, qu, 1386
 - Rules of the Senate, motion to change rule 135, oath of allegiance, 1230
 - Select committees, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 890
 - Timing in committee hearings between testimony of ministers and clause-by-clause consideration, qu, 1621
 - Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
 - Authority to meet during adjournment and sittings of the Senate, 1559

Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 778
Authority to study state pr preparedness for pandemics, 1939, 2006-08
Spam Control bill S-15, 692, 1441
Speech from the Throne
 Address in reply, termination of debate on eighth sitting day, 72
State of post-secondary education, inquiry, 534
Statistics amendment bill S-18, 397, 986
Statutes Repeal bill S-5, 134, 147-48
Telecommunications amendment bill C-37, 2159, 2160
Victory in Europe Day, 60th anniversary, st, 1159-60
Wage Earner Protection Program bill C-55, 2151, 2206, 2213

Sudan

Her Excellency Dr. Taha, Ambassador, visitor in the gallery, 721
See also War in Sudan

Supreme Court of Canada

Decision on *Canada (House of Commons) v. Vaid*, st, 1348
Government reference of same-sex marriages, qu, 84

Supreme Court amendment bill S-7. 1r, 37; 2r, 403

Speaker: Senator
 Cools, Anne C., 403

Swiss Federation, Mr. Max Binder, President of the National Council, visitor in the gallery, 308

Switzerland, His Excellency Anton Thalmann, Ambassador to Canada and the Bahamas, visitor in the gallery, 795

Tardif, Hon. Claudette (Introduced in the Senate Apr.12/05), 999

Business of the Senate, 1258
Governor General, tribute to Her Excellency Michaëlle Jean, st, 1875-76
Hole, O.C., the late Hon. Lois E., posthumous award, st, 1220-21
Official Languages Committee, authority to study effect of relocating federal departments, 1720, 1959-61
State of post-secondary education, inquiry, 1503-05, 1506
Telecommunications amendment bill C-37, 2020-21, 2022, 2159, 2195

Tax burden on young professionals, st, 1718-19

Tax Conventions Implementation, 2004 bill S-17. 1r, 164, 2r, 187-89, 286, ref to com, 286; rep without amdt, 351; 3r, 385-86; 3r, 453; passed by Commons without amdt, 924; r.a., chap. 8, 2005, 990

Speakers: Senators
 Harb, Mac, 187-89, 385
 Lynch-Staunton, John, 286, 385-86

Teachers' Institute on Canadian Parliamentary Democracy, st, 294

Telecommunications amendment bill C-37. 1r, 1965; 2r, 2020-22, 2060-62; ref to com, 2061; rep with amdts and observations, 2097; rep adopted, 2157-59; 3r, as amended, 2159-60, 2195; passed by Commons without amdt, 2223; r.a., chap. 50, 2005, 2239

Speakers: Senators

Carstairs, Sharon, 2160
Prud'homme, Marcel, 2159, 2160
Ringuette, Pierrette, 2021-22
Stratton, Terry, 2159, 2160
Tardif, Claudette, 2020-21, 2022, 2159, 2195
Tkachuk, David, 2060, 2061

Telefilm Canada amendment bill C-18. 1r, 486; 2r, 638-42, 793-94; ref to com, 794; without amdt but with observations, 948; 3r, 982-83; r.a., chap. 14, 2005, 990

Speakers: Senators

Banks, Tommy, 640-41
Chaput, Maria, 638-40, 641, 642, 982
Lapointe, Jean, 641
Tkachuk, David, 793-94, 982-83

Terry Fox Marathon of Hope, 25th anniversary, st, 1964-65

The Caldwell Partners, congratulations to Top 40 Under 40 recipients, Sarah Dennis and Glen LeBlanc, st, 1334

Tibet

Autonomy, motion in support of, notice, 2189
See also Senate, Tibet issue, to urge Government to urge China to resolve the

Tibetan national uprising, 46th anniversary, st, 880

Tkachuk, Hon. David

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 87-88
Aeronautics amendment bill S-33, 1356-57, 1361
Agriculture and Agri-Food, bovine spongiform encephalopathy, effect on cattle industry, qu, 413, (r) 526-27
Auditor General
Possibility of auditing Crown corporations, qu, 698
Budget 2005, inquiry, 963-64
Comment in speech by Senator Tkachuk, st, 1017-18
Business of the Senate
Bill C-57 and bill C-71, motion to pass, 2215
Request for information on legislative agenda, qu, 1569
C.D. Howe Institute 2005 tax competitiveness report, st, 1936-37
Canada Post

-
- Involvement with companies owned by Prime Minister's family, qu, 312, (r) 672
- Canada-United States relations
- Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, closure of border to Canadian cattle, st, 862-63, 918-19
 - Comments by member for Mississauga-Erindale, dismissal from Liberal caucus, qu, 300
 - Efficacy of diplomatic initiatives, qu, 1969
 - Opening of border to Canadian cattle, court case in Billings, Montana, Amicus brief of Conservative parliamentarians, st, 1540
 - Proposal to vet Canadian airline passenger lists of domestic overflights, qu, 1475
 - Resolution of trade issues, policy for Cabinet members in representing government, qu, 218, (r) 417
- Changes to budget 2005, terms of agreement with New Democratic Party, qu, 1126
- Citizenship and Immigration
- Allegations of political interference by Minister, investigation by Ethics Commissioner
 - Comments by Prime Minister, qu, 366, 367
 - Response by Leader of the Government, qu, 365-66
 - Comments by Minister, st, 1148
 - Deportation of Mr. Ernst Zundel, st, 841
 - Extension of visa of Bondarenko family, qu, 464-65
 - Refugee claim by Mr. Ernst Zundel, cost to government, qu, 353, (r) 415
 - Rules and processes for refugee claimants, qu, 352-53
 - Work permit program for exotic dancers, qu, 866
- Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1696-97, 1702, 1703, 1728-30
- Copyright Board, tariff increases involving musical works, qu, 182, (r) 315-16
- Department of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness bill C-6, 791
- Elections Canada, Saskatchewan, contributions from federal Liberal Party to provincial Liberal Party, qu, 1284
- Environment, Parks Canada, user fees, qu, 1632, (r) 1761-62
- Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-24, 756, 757, 759
- Finance
- Budget 2005
 - Creation and auditing of and contributions to foundations, qu, 1401, 1402, (r) 1495-96
 - Newfoundland and Labrador and Nova Scotia Offshore Oil and Gas Agreement, effect of delay in legislative process, qu, 1585
 - Release of possible confidential information to *National Post*, qu, 780-81, 800-01
 - Escalation in use of offshore tax havens, qu, 951
 - Funding of foundations, accountability, qu, 697
- Foreign Affairs
- Financial commitment to global fund for HIV/AIDS, involvement of lead singer of rock group U2, qu, 41
 - Sudan, conflict in Darfur, efforts of government, status of special envoy, qu, 279
- Health, pharmaceutical industry, cross-border sales, government policy on foreign purchase of prescription drugs, qu, 1387
- House of Commons, Auditor General's report, response to Order Paper questions, qu, 312
- Immigration and Citizenship
- Refugee claim by Mr. Ernst Zundel, qu, 714-15, (r) 831-32

-
- Indian Affairs and Northern Development, Kashechewan reserve, water quality, qu, 2013
- Industry, David Dingwall, registration as lobbyist for Bioniche Life Sciences Inc., qu, 1941, 1942, 1946-47, (r) 1950, 1970-71
- International Interests in Mobile Equipment (aircraft equipment) bill C-4, 472-73, 762
- International Trade, International Trade Tribunal, special surtax on bicycles, qu, 2057, 2058
- Iran, nuclear weapons program, st, 2010
- Justice
- Commission of Inquiry into Sponsorship Program and Advertising Activities, reimbursement of contributions to Liberal Party, qu, 1241-42
 - Copyright Board, tariff increases involving musical works, influence of parliamentary secretary to Minister of Canadian Heritage, qu, 255
- Kroft, C.M., Hon. Richard H., tribute, 270-71
- Lawson, Hon. Edward M., tribute on retirement, 177
- Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee report
- 6th, Criminal Code amendment (lottery schemes) bill S-11, 1252
- Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1643-47, 1716, 1844-47
- National Defence, Gagetown, testing of Agent Orange and Agent Purple, timing in relation to stated position on Vietnam War, qu, 1455, (r) 1600; qu, 1623-24, (r) 1690-91
- National Finance Committee report
- 11th, second interim, Estimates, 2005-06, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1378
- Point of order
- Rule 46, 417-18
 - Words used during Question Period, 1047
- Prime Minister
- Position of Mr. Maurice Strong as unofficial advisor, qu, 1104
 - Use of private health care facilities, qu, 1225
- Prime Minister's Office, national unity reserve fund, qu, 667
- Privy Council Office
- Indian Residential Schools Resolution, funding of settlements, qu, 1354-55
 - Resources to respond to Access to Information requests, qu, 2000, (r) 2109
- Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
- Firearms Centre
 - Cost of gun registry, qu, 1493, (r) 1690
 - Efficacy of registry in reducing violent crime, qu, 1454, (r) 1689-90
 - Security agencies, funding of national security investigations, qu, 447-48
- Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, Citizenship and Immigration
- Requirement of two ministerial signatures on national security certificates, qu, 83
 - Effect on extradition case of Ernst Zundel, qu, 83, (r) 220
- Public Works and Government Services
- Auditor General's report, accuracy of public opinion surveys, spin-off discounts to Liberal Party, qu, 2105, 2106
 - Sponsorship Program, involvement of Prime Minister, qu, 105
- Question of privilege, National Security and Defence Committee, meetings held involving some members and witnesses, 1930, 1931, 1932

Royal Canadian Mint, severance package of ex-President, qu, 1918, 1919
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, response to Financial Transactions Reports Analysis
Centre, response to report on money laundering, qu, 1454; (r) 1887-88

Senate

Comments of Leader of the Government, st, 1037
Debt reduction, motion to urge government to reduce certain revenues and target
portion of goods and services tax revenue for, 769-71
Karla Homolka, comments by senator, qu, 1565
Prepared speeches by departmental officials, qu, 466
Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., tribute on retirement, 441-42
State Immunity, Criminal Code amendment bill S-35, 1304, 1409-11
Telecommunications amendment bill C-37, 2060, 2061
Telefilm Canada amendment bill C-18, 793-94, 982-83

Transport

Airline industry, access of foreign carriers, qu, 232, (r) 467
Airport authorities, rental fees, qu, 974
Pearson International Airport, rent fees, qu, 2190-91
Port authorities, involvement with companies owned by Prime Minister's family, qu,
312, (r) 671-72
Reintroduction of Bill C-26 from Second Session of Thirty-seventh Parliament, qu, 231-
32
Welland Canal, reduction in tolls, qu, 974, (r) 1008-09

Transport and Communications Committee

Authority to continue study on media industries, 74
Authority to engage services, 74
Authority to permit electronic coverage, 74

Report

9th, Telecommunications amendment bill C-37, with amdts and observations, 2158-59

Treasury Board

Lobbyist contingency fees, qu, 1599-600, (r) 1920
Resources for departments to respond to Access to Information requests, qu, 2000, (r)
2082

Wage Earner Protection Program bill C-55, 2149-51, 2211

Tlcho Chief, Elders and young people, visitors in the gallery, 686

Tlcho Land Claims and Self-Government bill C-14. 1r, 428; 2r, 469-71, 497-500; ref to
com, 500; rep without amdt, 686; 3r, 686-87; r.a., chap.1, 2005, 693; point of
order, 702-03; Speaker's ruling, 781-83

Speakers: Senators

Austin, Jack, 686
Banks, Tommy, 499
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 498, 499
Joyal, Serge, 500
Lynch-Staunton, John, 702, 703
Robichaud, Fernand, 703
Rompkey, Bill, 702-03

St. Germain, Gerry, 497-500, 686
Sibbeston, Nick G., 469-71, 686

Tlcho Land Claims and Self-Government bill, st, 685

To, the late Lillian, st, 1778

Torgat Fish Producers Co-operative Society members, visitors in the gallery, 1060

Toronto Police Service, tribute to child exploitation unit, st, 1349-50

Transport

Airline industry

Access of foreign carriers, qu, 232, (r) 467
Airport rents, qu, 520
RCMP investigation of airport workers for possible ties to organized crime, qu, 536, (r) 637-38
Screening of passengers against United States government watch list of terrorists, qu, 1166-67

Airport industry, reduction in costs to travellers, qu, 352

Airport rents, qu, 352

Airport security

Hiring policy for personnel, qu, 573, (r) 701
Loss of uniforms, qu, 448-49

Airport authorities, rental fees, qu, 952, 974

Auditor General's report

Airline security charge surplus, qu, 311, (r) 525
Airport businesses linked to organized crime, qu, 536-37, (r) 715-16

Bankruptcy of Jetsgo airlines, qu, 952

British Columbia, effect of congested commercial corridors, qu, 593-94, 665-66

Dual tracking of Canadian Pacific Railway line, qu, 608

Canada-United States border, requirement of trucking industry to submit cargo information in advance, qu, 336, (r) 526

Charges under section 43 of the Small Vessel Regulations, tabled, 690

Effect of congested commercial corridors, revitalization of eastern seaboard ports, qu, 666

High cost of air travel, qu, 337

Infrastructure program, contributions to western Canada, qu, 1438

Northumberland ferry service, funding cutbacks, qu, 865

Pearson International Airport, rent fees, qu, 2190-91

Port authorities, involvement with companies owned by Prime Minister's family, qu, 312, (r) 671-72

Possible decriminalization of marijuana, effect on trucking industry, qu, 336-37

Reintroduction of Bill C-26 from Second Session of Thirty-seventh Parliament, qu, 231-32

Report of federal advisory committee on Marine Atlantic Ferry Service, qu, 1085, (r) 1129

Test kits containing mislabelled strains of influenza, movement and handling of deadly viruses, qu, 1105, (r) 1128

Welland Canal, reduction in tolls, qu, 974, (r) 1008-09

Transport and Communications, Standing Senate Committee

- Authority to continue study on media industries, notice, 37, motion adopted, 74
 - Authority to extend date of final report, notice, 1350; motion adopted, 1395
- Authority to engage services, notice, 37, motion adopted, 74
- Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, notice, 446; motions adopted, 483; notice, 864; motions adopted, 915, 1720
- Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 37, motion adopted, 74
- Membership, 18, adopted, 28-30
- Reports
 - 1st, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 35
 - See* Journals of the Senate
 - 2nd, budget and authorization to engage services and travel, study of media industries, 296; adopted, 303-04
 - See* Journals of the Senate
 - 3rd, budget, release of additional funds (study on current state of Canadian media industries), power to travel, 515; adopted, 546-47
 - See* Journals of the Senate
 - 4th, International Interests in Mobile Equipment (Aircraft Equipment) bill C-4, without amdt, 696
 - 5th, budget, study of media industries, 947; adopted, 994-95
 - See* Journals of the Senate
 - 6th, Telefilm Canada amendment bill C-18, without amdt but with observations, 948
 - 7th, Canada Shipping, Canada Shipping 2001, Canada National Marine Conservation Areas, Oceans amendment bill C-3, without amdt but with observations, 1433
 - See* Journals of the Senate
 - 8th, Highway 30 Completion Bridges bill S-31, without amdt, 1490
 - 9th, Telecommunications amendment bill C-37, with amdts and observations, 2097; adopted, 2157-59

Treasury Board

- Annual reports
 - 2004, tabled, 409
 - 2005, tabled, 2183
- Auditor General, transfer of advance funds to foundations, accountability to Parliament, qu, 152, (r) 185-86
- Auditor General's report
 - Crown corporation governance, qu, 713-14
 - Internal auditing in departments and agencies, qu, 311-12
- Lobbyist contingency fees, qu, 1599-600, (r) 1920
- Proposal that Auditor General audit recipients of government grants, qu, 1065
- Resources for departments to respond to Access to Information requests, qu, 2000, (r) 2082
- Service Canada initiative, tabled, 1764

Treaties entered into force in 2002, 2003 and 2004, tabled, 1192

Treatment and therapy for autism, presentation of petitions, 1894, 1915, 2030, 2190

Trenholme Counsell, Hon. Marilyn

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 90-92
 Canadian Diabetes Association, st, 842-43
 Child care and early learning, st, 163
 Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1730-31
 Criminal Code amendment (protection of children) bill S-21, 861
 Diabetes, st, 252
 Early learning and child care initiative, st, 863
 Finnerty, Hon. Isobel, tribute on retirement, 1596-97
 Health, universal public system, st, 1581
 LaPierre, O.C., Hon. Laurier L., inquiry, 267
 Learning Disabilities Awareness Month, st, 944
 LeBlanc, Rt. Hon. Roméo, P.C., st, 330
 Library of Parliament Committee reports
 1st, order of reference, 333, 357, 358, 434-35
 2nd, approving appointment of Mr. William Robert Young to office of Parliamentary Librarian, 2138, 2195, 2196
 Literacy Action Day, st, 1999-2000
 Mental Illness Awareness Week, st, 1913
 National Cancer Strategy bill S-26, 1133-35
 Pearson, Hon. Landon, tribute on retirement, st, 2094-95
 Senate, motion to appoint Ethics Officer, Jean T. Fournier, 818, 819
 Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, authority to study state of preparedness for pandemics, 2023-24
 State of international health services, inquiry, 1577-78
 Universal health care, st, 1369

Tributes

Barrow, the late Hon. A. Irvine, 968-69
 Boyer, the late Bob, 484
 Cameron, John Allan, 1397-98
 Charlish, the late Jeanne-Mance, 1219-20
 Cochrane, Jean, 589
 Elliott, O.C., the late Roy Fraser, 606, 632
 Fairclough, P.C., O.C., the late Hon. Ellen Louks, 308-09
 Fortier, Q.C., the late Robert, 2094
 Frith, O.C., the late Hon. Royce, 941-44
 Gigantès, the late Hon. Philippe Deane, 509-10
 Hole, O.C., the late Hon. Lois E., 1220-21
 Howe, Hon. Joseph, 200th anniversary of birth, 485
 Innuzzi, O.C., the late Dan, 350-51
 Jenson, O.C., the late Latham B., 590
 Johnstone, Hon. Archie, 274
 Jourdain, Ms. Blandine, 2200-01
 Keating, O.C., the late Charles V., 2200

Kroft, C.M., Hon. Richard H., 270-72
Lawson, Hon. Edward M., 175-77
Marshall, the late Hon. Jack, 11-13
McCleave, the late Robert, 349, 391
Merrithew, the late Hon. Gerald S., 293
Moores, the late Frank, 1778-79
Nash, Mr. Steve, 1221
O'Brien, the late Lawrence, 606-07
Pope John Paul II, the late, 999-1004
Parks, the late Rosa, 1998
Patterson, O. Ont., O.C., the late Tom, 796
Ragulin, the late Alexander "Rags", 295
Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., the late Hon. Louis J., 566-69, 631-32
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, slain officers, 824, 841
Ruck, C.M., the late Hon. Calvin, 160-61
Russell, O.C., the late Andy, 1471
Ryan, the late Timothy Joseph (Tim), 33
Saunders, the late Dame Cicely, 1965
Saunders, the late Lieutenant Chris, 32
Shiekh Zayed bin Sultan al-Nahayan, the late, 214
Stewart, O.C., the late Dr. Edward Emslie, 16
To, the late Lillian, 1778
Vienneau, the late David, 462
Wong, O.C., Mr. Milton, 162
Young, the late Scott, 1471
Zwicker, the late Sherman Fenwick Homer, 273-74

Trinidad and Tobago, official visit, Feb.21-22/05, report tabled, 1100

Trinity Western University

Canadian Interuniversity Sport Soccer Championship, congratulations to winning team, st, 310

2004 Olympic Summer Games

Congratulations to athletes, st, 145

Uganda, Dr. Pius Okong, President of the Association of Obstetrics and Gynaecologists and Mrs. Kanyiginya Euzbia Okong, visitors in the gallery, 1580

Ukraine

Presidential election, experience of Senate observers, st, 228

United Arab Emirates

Shiekh Zayed Bin Sultan al-Nahayan, the late, st, 214

United Arab Emirates, Bahrain and United Kingdom, Parliamentary Delegation, Jan.13-21/05, report tabled, 946

United Nations

Expanded mandate, Prime Minister's plan for intervention, qu, 333-34
Middle East, shift in policy on Israel, qu, 393-94
60th anniversary, st, 1963
Voting pattern on Middle East issues, qu, 2141

Universal health care, st, 1369

University of Alberta

Congratulations to Pandas for second consecutive undefeated season, st, 695

University of Ottawa

Community Learning Program, st, 251

Uruguay, official visit for inauguration of President Vasquez, Feb.29-Mar.5/05, report tabled, 1100

Usher of the Black Rod, congratulations on efforts of support for events to fund cancer research, st, 1890

Veterans Affairs

Compensation to aboriginal veterans for unequal benefits package, qu, 2080-81, (r) 2107
Denial of annuities, case of Clifton Wenzel, qu, 779-80, (r) 1106
Denial of benefits to former JTF2 soldier, qu, 1760-61, (r) 1920
Identification of veterans exposed to Agent Orange and Agent Purple, qu, 1511-12

Victory in Europe Day, 60th anniversary, st, 1158-62

Vienneau, the late David, st, 462

Violence against women, st, 213-14

Visit to Croatia, st, 796-97

Visitors

Abbas, Leo, Mayor of Happy Valley-Goose Bay, Newfoundland, 721
Assemblée parlementaire de la Francophonie, representatives of Secrétariat général, 1060
Australia, Tony Hely, High Commissioner to Canada and Wendy Jeffrey, 247
Benin
 Hon. Kolawolé Idji, Speaker of the National Assembly of the Republic of, and his
 Ambassador to Canada, 973
 National Assembly representatives, 1060
Bowering, George and Pauline Michel, Parliamentary Poet Laureates, 328
Botswana
 Embassy representatives, 2010

-
- Molomo, Hon. Matlapeng Ray, Speaker of the National Assembly and Ms. Keabe S. Tshukudi, Principal Clerk Assistant, 121
- British High Commissioner, David Reddaway, 2001
- Cambodia
- Delegation, 328
 - Senate and National Assembly representatives, 1060
- Cameroon
- Delegation, 1964
 - National Assembly representatives, 1060
- Carleton University, students from political history class, 328
- China, delegation from the People's Republic, 32-33
- Chuvash Republic of the Russian Federation, delegation, 862
- Cochrane, Jean, 590
- Collins, Mary, 2009
- Curve Lake Secondary School students, 642
- Dolciné, Ms. Danielle, Miss Black Teen Canada, 944
- Egypt, Mr. Motaz Wasel Raslan, Chairman of the Canada Egypt Business Council and Dr. Mahmoud F. El-Saeed, Ambassador of the Arab Republic of Egypt, 862
- Estonia, Her Excellency Ene Ergma, 566
- Finland, Lipponen, His Excellency Paavo, Speaker of the Parliament, and colleagues, 2027
- Foster, Ms. Deidre Gordon, Miss Black Teen World, 944
- Gardner, Charles and Winifred, 2053
- Georgia, delegation of public officials from the Republic of, 1219
- Gervais, Marcel, Archbishop of Ottawa, 721
- Gover, Laura, 1844
- Grand Chief, Elders and Chiefs, 468
- Harvard University, Ms. Dorothy Zinberg and Ms. Holly Sargent, 2010
- Huang, Lisa, 1844
- Ireland, delegation, 92
- Italy
- De Minicis, Gen. Orazio and Franca, 841
 - Martini, Dr. Guiseppe and Donatella, 883
- Kelly, Hon. Bill, former Senator, 1093
- Kroft, Hon. Richard, and Mrs. Hillaine Kroft, 270
- Kuwait, parliamentary delegation, 1219
- Labrador Inuit Association, executive, 1509
- Lac Saint-Jean, business people and friends, 1936
- LeBlanc, Rt. Hon. Roméo, former colleague and former Governor General of Canada, 328
- L'École Saint-Joachim, students, 1489
- Lewis, Hon. Derek and Grace, 1350
- Logan, Richard, 1844
- Lord Beaverbrook, 605
- Lynch-Staunton, Juliana and Connor, 919
- Malaysia, group and High Commissioner to Canada, 1016
- McGregor, Dr. Betsy, 1844
- Mohawks of Khanawake

Delisle, Mr. Andrew T., Past Grand Chief, 409
 Delisle, Mr. Mike, Grand Chief, 409
 Moores, Sara, 1844
 Nattivak Hunters and Trappers Association members, 1060
 Newfoundland and Labrador, Mr. Wally Anderson, MHA for St. John's, 1060
 Northwest Territories, Chiefs of Akaitcho Territory Dene, 146
 Nurgitz, Hon. Nathan, 1873
 Parliamentary Centre of Canada representatives, 1060
 Parliamentary Officers' Study Program, 121, 1060, 1873, 2059
 Pearson, Geoffrey and Michael, 2074
 Poland, delegation, 51
 Quebec, National Assembly representatives, 1060
 Queen of the Montreal St. Patrick's Day Parade, 1470
 Roche, Hon. Douglas, 330, 2074
 Rompkey, Carolyn, 249
 Russia, officials on health care, 2009
 Sanderson, Sol and Elsie, 1944
 Saudi Arabia
 Dr. Saleh Abdullah Bin Hemeid, His Excellency, President of the Shura Council and others, 1279
 Mohammed R. Al-Hussaini, His Excellency, Ambassador to Canada and Ms. Iman Atallah, 1538
 Scotland, Hon. Jack McConnell, First Minister, 2001
 Setlakwe, Hon. Raymond, former Senator, 457
 Shankar, His Holiness Sri Sri Ravi, 1684
 Slack, Harvey, 249
 Société Saint-Jean-Baptiste, members, 1944
 Sudan, Her Excellency Dr. Taha, Ambassador, 721
 Swiss Federation, Mr. Max Binder, President of the National Council, 308
 Switzerland, His Excellency Anton Thalmann, Ambassador to Canada and the Bahamas, 795
 Tlichio Chief, Elders and young people, 686
 Torngat Fish Producers Co-operative Society members, 1060
 Uganda, Dr. Pius Okong, President of the Association of Obstetrics and Gynaecologists and his wife, 1580
 Wales, Ms. Jenny Randerson, National Assembly, 2001
 Wong, Mr. Milton K., Chancellor of Simon Fraser University, 124

Votes

Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, on m in amdt, 1202
 Business of the Senate
 Adjournment, 1154-55
 Bill C-57 and bill C-71, motion to pass, 2216
 Wednesday sitting, motion to extend and authority for committees to meet during the sitting, 2145-46
 Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, on m to adjourn debate, 2132

Financial institutions, certain acts in relation to, amendment bill C-57, 3r, 2236-37
First Nations Commercial and Industrial Development C-71, 3r, 2236
Civil Marriage bill C-38, on motion for time allocation, 1705-06; 2r, 1745; on m in amdt, 1799; on m in subamdt, 1822; on m in amdt, 1822; 3r, 1835
International Development Assistance, motion urging Government to meet commitment, on motion for adoption, 1751
Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15, on motion to adjourn debate, 1316; on m in amdt, 1318; on m in amdt, 1327-28
Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, on m in amdt, 1866; 3r, 1866-67
Public Servants Disclosure Protection bill C-11, on m to adjourn debate, 2205
Remote Sensing Space Systems bill C-25, on m in amdt (six months hoist), 2203
Statistics amendment bill S-18, on motion to adjourn debate, 985-86; on m in amdt, 989; 3r, 1088
Wage Earner Protection Program bill C-55, on m to adjourn debate, 2153-54

Wage Earner Protection Program bill C-55. 1r, 2100; 2r, 2146-53; m to adjourn debate, neg on div, 2153-54; 2r (*con't*), 2154-56; ref to com, 2156; rep without amdt but with observations, 2186-87; 3r, 2206-13; r.a., chap. 47, 2005, 2239
(*Letter of commitment from the Minister of Industry to Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee Chair, tabled, and printed as an Appendix, p. 2241*)

Speakers: Senators

Angus, W. David, 2152-53, 2210
Austin, Jack, 2156, 2210-11
Cools, Anne C., 2206
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 2207-10, 2211
Kinsella, Noël A., 2151, 2211
Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 2153
Meighen, Michael A., 2147-49
Plamondon, Madeleine, 2153, 2154, 2206-07, 2211, 2213
Prud'homme, Marcel, 2155-56, 2206, 2211-13
Rompkey, Bill, 2146-47, 2151, 2206
Stratton, Terry, 2151, 2206, 2213
Tkachuk, David, 2149-51, 2211

Wales, Ms. Jenny Randerson, National Assembly, visitor in the gallery, 2001

War in Sudan, st, 35

Wasyly, the late Metropolitan, O.C., Primate of Ukrainian Orthodox Church of Canada, st, 919

Watt, Hon. Charlie

Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee report
4th, budget, release of additional funds (study on issues related to its mandate), 545
Federal Law-Civil Law Harmonization, No. 2, bill S-10, 382-83

First Nations Government Recognition bill S-16, 645, 737-38, 739
Fisheries and Oceans Committee report
 3rd, study on government policy for managing fisheries and oceans, motion for adoption
 of report and requesting government response, 1609
Rules of the Senate, motion to amend rule 32, 1141, 1142-43

Weir, Ms. Leslie

Congratulations on receiving Advanced Certified Fund Raising Executive accreditation, st,
 1061-62

Wilson, Hon. Cairine

75th anniversary of appointment to Senate, st, 694

Wilson, Hon. Lois, distinguished visitor in the gallery, 669

Winter Special Olympics 2005, st, 970

Women in science, st, 2010-11

Women, Peace and Security

 2nd annual symposium, st, 511-12

Women's History Month, Persons Case, st, 1912

Women's History Month, st, 33-34

Women's Junior Curling Championship

 New Brunswick, congratulations to Kelly team, st, 695, 722

Wong, Mr. Milton K.

 Chancellor of Simon Fraser University, visitor in the gallery, 124
 Tribute, st, 162

World AIDS Day, st, 372-73

World Blood Donor Day, st, 1470

World Environment Day, st, 1416

World Health Day, st, 1017, 1037-38

World Health Organization, government of Taiwan request for observer status, motion in
 support of, notice, 1164; debate, 1257, 1276; motion adopted, 1484

Speakers: Senators

 Di Nino, Consiglio, 1257

 Downe, Percy, 1276

 Rompkey, Bill, 1484

World Mental Health Day, st, 1890

World Teachers' Day, st, 34

World Trade negotiations on Doha Round, inquiry, notice, 148; debate, 583, 772-74

Speaker: Senator

Stollery, Peter, 583, 772-74

World War II

Italian Campaign, 60th anniversary, st, 252-53

World Water Day, st, 969-70

Year of the Veteran, contributions of aboriginal veterans, inquiry, notice, 2101; debate, 2177-80

Speakers: Senators

Dallaire, Roméo, 2180

Gill, Aurélien, 2177-80

Prud'homme, Marcel, 2180

Year of the Veteran, st, 511, 2052-53

Tribute to Charles and Winifred Gardner, st, 2053

Tribute to Rear-Admiral Desmond William "Debbie" Piers, st, 2075

YMCA Fellowship of Honour

Congratulations to John Lindsay Sr. on becoming an Officer, st, 1630

Young, the late Scott, st, 1471

Yukon, contribution to World War II, st, 1192

Yuquot, st, 391-92

Zimmer, Hon. Rod A.A. (Introduced in the Senate Sept.28/05), 1872-73

First Nations Oil and Gas and Moneys Management bill C-54, 2120-23, 2213

Zwicker, the late Sherman Fenwick Homer, st, 273-74